

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**

PRESENTS

JASON QUITT

QUITTSPIRACY 11 (?)

TUE AUG 23 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:04:53,220 --> 00:05:04,469

[Music]

2
00:05:10,310 --> 00:05:07,430

bespoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:05:12,230 --> 00:05:10,320

edition july 8 1947.

4
00:05:14,710 --> 00:05:12,240

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:05:16,390 --> 00:05:14,720

flying disk has been found and is now in

6
00:05:19,110 --> 00:05:16,400

the possession of the army

7
00:05:21,110 --> 00:05:19,120

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:05:24,230 --> 00:05:21,120

game changer

9
00:05:26,230 --> 00:05:24,240

i occasionally think how quickly our

10
00:05:27,590 --> 00:05:26,240

differences worldwide

11
00:05:30,310 --> 00:05:27,600

would vanish

12
00:05:33,670 --> 00:05:30,320

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:05:34,090 --> 00:05:33,680

outside this world

14

00:05:38,310 --> 00:05:34,100

[Applause]

15

00:05:41,029 --> 00:05:38,320

[Music]

16

00:05:45,590 --> 00:05:41,039

with your host jimmy church on the game

17

00:05:49,910 --> 00:05:47,749

i need your help to get to the year

18

00:05:54,629 --> 00:05:49,920

1985.

19

00:05:56,629 --> 00:05:54,639

[Music]

20

00:05:59,810 --> 00:05:56,639

you're listening to fate to flag with

21

00:06:09,270 --> 00:05:59,820

jimmy church on the game changer network

22

00:06:14,550 --> 00:06:09,280

[Music]

23

00:06:14,560 --> 00:06:18,830

bespoke radio

24

00:06:18,840 --> 00:06:23,029

for the

25

00:06:27,830 --> 00:06:25,430

masses

26

00:06:31,910 --> 00:06:27,840

uh yeah man how you doing today's

27

00:06:40,950 --> 00:06:31,920

tuesday august 23rd 2022

28

00:06:42,309 --> 00:06:40,960

[Music]

29

00:06:44,150 --> 00:06:42,319

i would like to welcome everybody

30

00:06:46,950 --> 00:06:44,160

listening all around the world all

31

00:06:49,749 --> 00:06:46,960

across the united states

32

00:06:51,830 --> 00:06:49,759

hither and tether to and fro back and

33

00:06:53,589 --> 00:06:51,840

forth up and down east and west north

34

00:06:56,230 --> 00:06:53,599

and south

35

00:06:59,029 --> 00:06:56,240

far and near

36

00:07:01,430 --> 00:06:59,039

this is fade to black

37

00:07:03,589 --> 00:07:01,440

for kjcr the game changer and nx

38

00:07:05,909 --> 00:07:03,599

networks

39

00:07:08,150 --> 00:07:05,919

raise hobbs i am your host jimmy church

40

00:07:10,250 --> 00:07:08,160

what is cracking everybody how you doing

41

00:07:11,909 --> 00:07:10,260

you know what's going on tonight

42

00:07:14,469 --> 00:07:11,919

[Music]

43

00:07:18,230 --> 00:07:14,479

jason quit

44

00:07:20,710 --> 00:07:18,240

jason is here for conspiracy

45

00:07:23,990 --> 00:07:20,720

eleven

46

00:07:26,230 --> 00:07:24,000

question mark we don't know

47

00:07:28,469 --> 00:07:26,240

i say it everything's a conspiracy right

48

00:07:32,390 --> 00:07:28,479

there

49

00:07:34,150 --> 00:07:32,400

one day i need like genocide and bill

50

00:07:36,710 --> 00:07:34,160

you know the team

51
00:07:38,390 --> 00:07:36,720
christina gomez

52
00:07:39,990 --> 00:07:38,400
everybody out there

53
00:07:42,710 --> 00:07:40,000
just go back

54
00:07:45,749 --> 00:07:42,720
and and you know and count the shows and

55
00:07:48,950 --> 00:07:45,759
actually tabulate and and see where we

56
00:07:50,550 --> 00:07:48,960
were probably at 22.

57
00:07:54,070 --> 00:07:50,560
jason quit

58
00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:54,080
tonight conspiracy and

59
00:08:00,550 --> 00:07:57,440
this is the show i'm nervous i'm

60
00:08:05,510 --> 00:08:02,869
jason and i are talking it's like well

61
00:08:07,749 --> 00:08:05,520
you know what it was fun it was

62
00:08:12,790 --> 00:08:07,759
we had a we had a good run

63
00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:13,749

it's

64

00:08:23,430 --> 00:08:19,440

you'll see we've got a great show lined

65

00:08:24,550 --> 00:08:23,440

up tonight and uh welcome everybody um i

66

00:08:27,990 --> 00:08:24,560

know that

67

00:08:31,589 --> 00:08:28,000

uh everybody enjoys uh jason

68

00:08:33,829 --> 00:08:31,599

uh and conspiracy and and it to me

69

00:08:35,990 --> 00:08:33,839

it's it's like the most fun uh that i'm

70

00:08:38,070 --> 00:08:36,000

able to have on a broadcast so we're

71

00:08:39,750 --> 00:08:38,080

gonna do that tonight now uh tomorrow

72

00:08:41,509 --> 00:08:39,760

night billy carson is with us he's here

73

00:08:44,310 --> 00:08:41,519

to inspire us

74

00:08:46,790 --> 00:08:44,320

and uh it's going to be a great great

75

00:08:49,030 --> 00:08:46,800

show tomorrow night so stand by for that

76
00:08:49,990 --> 00:08:49,040
and then thursday night is another fader

77
00:08:53,590 --> 00:08:50,000
night

78
00:08:56,150 --> 00:08:53,600
week don't you worry

79
00:08:59,030 --> 00:08:56,160
and uh so uh open lines on thursday

80
00:09:01,350 --> 00:08:59,040
night um and now i want to uh lay this

81
00:09:03,670 --> 00:09:01,360
out uh really quick for you

82
00:09:07,350 --> 00:09:03,680
um we're gonna do things a little bit

83
00:09:11,509 --> 00:09:07,360
different tonight not really different

84
00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:11,519
but how we did it in in years past

85
00:09:15,350 --> 00:09:12,560
is that

86
00:09:18,070 --> 00:09:15,360
we laid out the conspiracy

87
00:09:20,949 --> 00:09:18,080
and and discussed it and then turned it

88
00:09:23,030 --> 00:09:20,959

over to you for your votes one pipe two

89

00:09:25,910 --> 00:09:23,040

pipe three pipes four

90

00:09:28,710 --> 00:09:25,920

right no zero no five

91

00:09:32,870 --> 00:09:28,720

no four plus

92

00:09:33,750 --> 00:09:32,880

okay it's one two three four

93

00:09:35,110 --> 00:09:33,760

but

94

00:09:36,389 --> 00:09:35,120

we're gonna

95

00:09:37,350 --> 00:09:36,399

say

96

00:09:42,949 --> 00:09:37,360

the

97

00:09:44,949 --> 00:09:42,959

conspiracy and you're going to vote

98

00:09:46,550 --> 00:09:44,959

first

99

00:09:48,710 --> 00:09:46,560

and then

100

00:09:52,230 --> 00:09:48,720

we're going to dive into it

101
00:09:53,670 --> 00:09:52,240
all right and uh you can't change you

102
00:09:55,590 --> 00:09:53,680
can't change it

103
00:09:57,829 --> 00:09:55,600
nope you can't okay well after that man

104
00:10:00,230 --> 00:09:57,839
it was one pipe and now you know i'm

105
00:10:02,069 --> 00:10:00,240
four pipes i was four pipes before and

106
00:10:05,829 --> 00:10:02,079
now you know what man you know i'm two

107
00:10:06,630 --> 00:10:05,839
pipes man i'm one pipe no

108
00:10:10,389 --> 00:10:06,640
no

109
00:10:13,910 --> 00:10:10,399
good idea huh

110
00:10:17,190 --> 00:10:16,069
and that is a conspiracy

111
00:10:19,430 --> 00:10:17,200
right there

112
00:10:21,670 --> 00:10:19,440
whose idea was it

113
00:10:23,590 --> 00:10:21,680

yeah tonight's gonna be a great show so

114

00:10:26,150 --> 00:10:23,600

stand by for all of that

115

00:10:29,430 --> 00:10:26,160

uh in a couple of weeks i will be in

116

00:10:32,069 --> 00:10:29,440

joshua tree september 16th the weekend

117

00:10:35,269 --> 00:10:32,079

of september 16th i will be in joshua

118

00:10:37,030 --> 00:10:35,279

tree for a private ufo hunting

119

00:10:39,750 --> 00:10:37,040

expedition with

120

00:10:42,630 --> 00:10:39,760

billy carson we're going to take a small

121

00:10:46,150 --> 00:10:42,640

group of selected

122

00:10:49,509 --> 00:10:46,160

individuals and we are going to go and

123

00:10:52,949 --> 00:10:49,519

seek out our e.t brothers and sisters in

124

00:10:54,150 --> 00:10:52,959

joshua tree uh one night in joshua tree

125

00:10:58,150 --> 00:10:54,160

proper

126

00:11:00,949 --> 00:10:58,160

and then one night at giant rock

127

00:11:04,389 --> 00:11:00,959

okay now if you want to get in on this i

128

00:11:07,590 --> 00:11:04,399

think it's closed but you can try

129

00:11:09,030 --> 00:11:07,600

go to forbiddenclub.com

130

00:11:11,910 --> 00:11:09,040

and see if you can

131

00:11:13,590 --> 00:11:11,920

mint 10 nfts if you can do that you

132

00:11:16,630 --> 00:11:13,600

might be able to get in but it's

133

00:11:18,790 --> 00:11:16,640

probably too late for uh for flights and

134

00:11:21,509 --> 00:11:18,800

stuff maybe you can drive

135

00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:21,519

you could drive to joshua tree

136

00:11:24,069 --> 00:11:22,560

yeah

137

00:11:25,670 --> 00:11:24,079

and i'm gonna have the fade to black

138

00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:25,680

jeep there i'm gonna have all my

139

00:11:31,829 --> 00:11:29,519

hardware and my gear and uh

140

00:11:34,389 --> 00:11:31,839

somebody lucky is gonna ride around with

141

00:11:36,550 --> 00:11:34,399

me in the jeep too as well

142

00:11:37,990 --> 00:11:36,560

so think about that that is september

143

00:11:40,710 --> 00:11:38,000

16th

144

00:11:43,829 --> 00:11:40,720

right here in southern california and

145

00:11:46,389 --> 00:11:43,839

then the month after that i am going to

146

00:11:49,110 --> 00:11:46,399

egypt and i'll be in egypt with billy

147

00:11:51,430 --> 00:11:49,120

and uh 80 of our friends

148

00:11:53,030 --> 00:11:51,440

and uh going to celebrate my birthday

149

00:11:56,150 --> 00:11:53,040

out there too as well so that's coming

150

00:11:58,470 --> 00:11:56,160

up in october i'm going to live stream

151
00:12:01,670 --> 00:11:58,480
and uh i want all of you to

152
00:12:02,949 --> 00:12:01,680
uh enjoy as much of this as

153
00:12:05,030 --> 00:12:02,959
as we can

154
00:12:06,550 --> 00:12:05,040
connect to the internet so that's coming

155
00:12:09,990 --> 00:12:06,560
up in october

156
00:12:13,110 --> 00:12:10,000
and then let's see february

157
00:12:15,030 --> 00:12:13,120
looks like am i off well i'm not off i'm

158
00:12:16,150 --> 00:12:15,040
doing things in december

159
00:12:18,710 --> 00:12:16,160
but uh

160
00:12:20,790 --> 00:12:18,720
coming up in february february 10th

161
00:12:22,790 --> 00:12:20,800
through the 13th i will be at the lax

162
00:12:25,590 --> 00:12:22,800
hilton tickets and info at

163
00:12:28,230 --> 00:12:25,600

theconsciouslifeexpo.com

164

00:12:31,110 --> 00:12:28,240

i love hosting that event that is so

165

00:12:32,629 --> 00:12:31,120

much fun and then april april 7th

166

00:12:34,470 --> 00:12:32,639

through the 14th

167

00:12:38,550 --> 00:12:34,480

i will be hosting and presenting on the

168

00:12:40,870 --> 00:12:38,560

hidden secrets seminar at sea cruise

169

00:12:42,550 --> 00:12:40,880

and a bunch of great speakers and we've

170

00:12:45,430 --> 00:12:42,560

got scott walter

171

00:12:47,750 --> 00:12:45,440

uh adam apollo nick pope brad olson

172

00:12:49,190 --> 00:12:47,760

vivian chave

173

00:12:50,949 --> 00:12:49,200

i think i'm gonna try to get vivian on

174

00:12:53,750 --> 00:12:50,959

the show next week if i can open up a

175

00:12:56,310 --> 00:12:53,760

date she is absolutely amazing so come

176

00:12:58,550 --> 00:12:56,320

and hang out with us that is april 7th

177

00:13:01,509 --> 00:12:58,560

through the 14th the links for

178

00:13:04,790 --> 00:13:01,519

everything um are below

179

00:13:08,550 --> 00:13:04,800

and now um also

180

00:13:11,590 --> 00:13:08,560

eden pure has their thunderstorm three

181

00:13:13,910 --> 00:13:11,600

pack special going on right now

182

00:13:15,190 --> 00:13:13,920

and it's all easy to do it's a three

183

00:13:17,990 --> 00:13:15,200

pack special

184

00:13:20,470 --> 00:13:18,000

so it's it's like a starter kit that's

185

00:13:21,910 --> 00:13:20,480

the way i look at it it's the eden pure

186

00:13:25,030 --> 00:13:21,920

thunderstorm

187

00:13:27,910 --> 00:13:25,040

starter kit three you can start to equip

188

00:13:30,150 --> 00:13:27,920

your house your car if you got two cars

189

00:13:32,150 --> 00:13:30,160

that's two down so you're gonna have one

190

00:13:34,470 --> 00:13:32,160

left where do you put that oh you might

191

00:13:36,790 --> 00:13:34,480

have to get two three pack specials

192

00:13:40,790 --> 00:13:36,800

but it's the starter kit

193

00:13:41,670 --> 00:13:40,800

and uh it's just absolutely amazing 200

194

00:13:43,509 --> 00:13:41,680

off

195

00:13:45,829 --> 00:13:43,519

and free shipping

196

00:13:46,870 --> 00:13:45,839

and you are going to experience what i

197

00:13:51,350 --> 00:13:46,880

do

198

00:13:54,629 --> 00:13:52,790

i like to

199

00:13:56,310 --> 00:13:54,639

cook with garlic

200

00:13:59,430 --> 00:13:56,320

and in my kitchen i'm gonna make this

201
00:14:03,110 --> 00:13:59,440
really quick i have fresh garlic cloves

202
00:14:04,710 --> 00:14:03,120
on my island in the kitchen and i put

203
00:14:06,550 --> 00:14:04,720
garlic in everything it doesn't matter

204
00:14:10,310 --> 00:14:06,560
what it is i put garlic in everything

205
00:14:13,590 --> 00:14:10,320
smash it in in the butter start cooking

206
00:14:15,750 --> 00:14:13,600
i i toast it i've got one of those uh

207
00:14:17,350 --> 00:14:15,760
torches

208
00:14:19,189 --> 00:14:17,360
do you have a torch

209
00:14:22,310 --> 00:14:19,199
torch garlic and see that what that does

210
00:14:23,829 --> 00:14:22,320
to your kitchen i don't care anymore

211
00:14:27,430 --> 00:14:23,839
i don't

212
00:14:29,030 --> 00:14:27,440
i've got the thunderstorm and it's usb

213
00:14:32,389 --> 00:14:29,040

plugs in the wall

214

00:14:35,189 --> 00:14:32,399

um kills viruses

215

00:14:38,389 --> 00:14:35,199

and if you're a chef like i am it'll get

216

00:14:41,990 --> 00:14:38,399

rid of that garlic all right info is

217

00:14:43,189 --> 00:14:42,000

down below and the promo code is fader

218

00:14:45,350 --> 00:14:43,199

3.

219

00:14:46,949 --> 00:14:45,360

it's simple just click on the link and

220

00:14:49,990 --> 00:14:46,959

go over and get your thunderstorms

221

00:14:52,870 --> 00:14:50,000

follow me on twitter at jchurchradio

222

00:14:55,509 --> 00:14:52,880

follow me on instagram at

223

00:14:58,150 --> 00:14:55,519

jimmychurchradio the sandbox is hashtag

224

00:14:59,189 --> 00:14:58,160

f2b on twitter i've got it live right

225

00:15:02,790 --> 00:14:59,199

here

226

00:15:05,110 --> 00:15:02,800

and it is indeed to my right

227

00:15:08,550 --> 00:15:05,120

and any questions or comments hashtag

228

00:15:11,590 --> 00:15:08,560

f2bq let's get to the breaking news

229

00:15:14,150 --> 00:15:11,600

check this out i mean how much how many

230

00:15:16,870 --> 00:15:14,160

radio shows in the country

231

00:15:18,870 --> 00:15:16,880

right tv shows in the country how many

232

00:15:20,069 --> 00:15:18,880

films do you see

233

00:15:22,710 --> 00:15:20,079

all of this

234

00:15:25,670 --> 00:15:22,720

i discuss galileo

235

00:15:26,550 --> 00:15:25,680

in everything that i do

236

00:15:28,790 --> 00:15:26,560

man

237

00:15:30,870 --> 00:15:28,800

when i when i when i depart this

238

00:15:33,189 --> 00:15:30,880

beautiful blue planet

239

00:15:35,749 --> 00:15:33,199

for whatever happens next i'm gonna bump

240

00:15:37,430 --> 00:15:35,759

into galileo and he's gonna fist bump me

241

00:15:38,829 --> 00:15:37,440

he's gonna go dude

242

00:15:42,389 --> 00:15:38,839

epic man

243

00:15:44,790 --> 00:15:42,399

epic and then we have this a handwritten

244

00:15:47,030 --> 00:15:44,800

document thought to have been penned by

245

00:15:50,150 --> 00:15:47,040

galileo galilei

246

00:15:52,230 --> 00:15:50,160

is actually a forgery the university of

247

00:15:53,670 --> 00:15:52,240

michigan has made the announcement

248

00:15:55,910 --> 00:15:53,680

earlier today

249

00:15:57,749 --> 00:15:55,920

the single piece of paper was a jewel of

250

00:15:59,910 --> 00:15:57,759

the collection of the university of

251

00:16:01,670 --> 00:15:59,920

michigan library according to a

252

00:16:04,870 --> 00:16:01,680

statement from the university of

253

00:16:08,310 --> 00:16:04,880

michigan but an internal investigation

254

00:16:09,749 --> 00:16:08,320

by a professor of history has found that

255

00:16:12,710 --> 00:16:09,759

it's a fake

256

00:16:14,230 --> 00:16:12,720

watermarks in the paper date back to no

257

00:16:17,509 --> 00:16:14,240

earlier than

258

00:16:19,910 --> 00:16:17,519

the 18th century over 100 years after

259

00:16:21,590 --> 00:16:19,920

the death of the astronomer

260

00:16:23,870 --> 00:16:21,600

the university

261

00:16:27,269 --> 00:16:23,880

has had the manuscript since

262

00:16:30,069 --> 00:16:27,279

1938 when it was donated by the trustees

263

00:16:32,310 --> 00:16:30,079

of tracy mcgregor a detroit businessman

264

00:16:33,749 --> 00:16:32,320

who had acquired the document now this

265

00:16:37,670 --> 00:16:33,759

is where it gets interesting he got it

266

00:16:40,470 --> 00:16:37,680

from a collector the collector in 1934

267

00:16:44,949 --> 00:16:40,480

claimed that a cardinal

268

00:16:48,150 --> 00:16:44,959

cardinal pietro mafi 1858 to 1931 the

269

00:16:50,310 --> 00:16:48,160

archbishop of pisa

270

00:16:53,749 --> 00:16:50,320

had authenticated the manuscript by

271

00:16:57,269 --> 00:16:53,759

comparing it with other galileo letters

272

00:17:00,790 --> 00:16:57,279

in his collection it turns uh they were

273

00:17:05,350 --> 00:17:02,310

forever

274

00:17:08,150 --> 00:17:05,360

nasa says it's ready to launch its giant

275

00:17:11,510 --> 00:17:08,160

new moon rocket next monday

276

00:17:13,429 --> 00:17:11,520

august 29th well officially i can say

277

00:17:16,390 --> 00:17:13,439

this monday

278

00:17:19,189 --> 00:17:16,400

august 29th nasa officials conducted a

279

00:17:21,669 --> 00:17:19,199

flight readiness review late today

280

00:17:23,669 --> 00:17:21,679

and concluded there were no technical

281

00:17:26,069 --> 00:17:23,679

issues in their way

282

00:17:28,950 --> 00:17:26,079

the rocket known as the space launch

283

00:17:32,150 --> 00:17:28,960

system will send a capsule called orion

284

00:17:34,310 --> 00:17:32,160

around the moon i cannot wait for this

285

00:17:36,470 --> 00:17:34,320

the sls will go up from the kennedy

286

00:17:41,190 --> 00:17:36,480

space center and has been given a two

287

00:17:43,909 --> 00:17:41,200

hour window starting at 8 33 a.m eastern

288

00:17:48,150 --> 00:17:43,919

time monday morning you know

289

00:17:50,390 --> 00:17:48,160

what i'm doing now

290

00:17:53,190 --> 00:17:50,400

breaking news earlier today

291

00:17:54,870 --> 00:17:53,200

because peter zatko twitter's former

292

00:17:57,350 --> 00:17:54,880

head of security

293

00:18:00,390 --> 00:17:57,360

filed a whistleblower complaint against

294

00:18:02,710 --> 00:18:00,400

the company accusing it of failing to

295

00:18:05,350 --> 00:18:02,720

protect sensitive user data and lying

296

00:18:06,870 --> 00:18:05,360

about its security problems

297

00:18:09,029 --> 00:18:06,880

just weeks ahead of the social

298

00:18:11,029 --> 00:18:09,039

networking platform's courtroom battle

299

00:18:14,070 --> 00:18:11,039

with elon musk

300

00:18:16,390 --> 00:18:14,080

zatko who was fired as twitter's head of

301

00:18:18,310 --> 00:18:16,400

security earlier this year

302

00:18:20,710 --> 00:18:18,320

submitted the complaint last month to

303

00:18:22,789 --> 00:18:20,720

the securities and exchange commission

304

00:18:26,070 --> 00:18:22,799

he says in the complaint

305

00:18:28,549 --> 00:18:26,080

and this is this is crazy that twitter

306

00:18:31,669 --> 00:18:28,559

doesn't know what they're doing that

307

00:18:32,549 --> 00:18:31,679

their security system is just broken

308

00:18:35,270 --> 00:18:32,559

down

309

00:18:37,909 --> 00:18:35,280

nobody knows about deleted user data

310

00:18:40,630 --> 00:18:37,919

where it has gone if it was ever deleted

311

00:18:43,270 --> 00:18:40,640

if it's on servers if anybody has access

312

00:18:46,390 --> 00:18:43,280

to it that's just part of the issues

313

00:18:49,510 --> 00:18:46,400

and he also said in the complaint that

314

00:18:51,110 --> 00:18:49,520

there are two employees

315

00:18:53,990 --> 00:18:51,120

at twitter

316

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:54,000

with the highest levels of access

317

00:18:58,390 --> 00:18:55,679

that he thinks

318

00:19:01,350 --> 00:18:58,400

are russian spies

319

00:19:03,270 --> 00:19:01,360

trip on that he's naming names

320

00:19:05,510 --> 00:19:03,280

and as a matter of fact

321

00:19:07,590 --> 00:19:05,520

in a whistleblower complaint like he

322

00:19:10,150 --> 00:19:07,600

filed with the securities and exchange

323

00:19:12,710 --> 00:19:10,160

commission he could have been anonymous

324

00:19:16,470 --> 00:19:12,720

that's right he's like no i'm going full

325

00:19:19,190 --> 00:19:16,480

public this is who i am i'm not hiding

326

00:19:21,590 --> 00:19:19,200

this is about to get nuts let's get this

327

00:19:24,390 --> 00:19:21,600

show cracking on this day in history

328

00:19:27,270 --> 00:19:24,400

1784.

329

00:19:28,950 --> 00:19:27,280

the state okay now now this this could

330

00:19:31,350 --> 00:19:28,960

have been

331

00:19:33,110 --> 00:19:31,360

a fader fact

332

00:19:35,909 --> 00:19:33,120

and i debated because i got a really

333

00:19:38,390 --> 00:19:35,919

good fader fact today so i went no i'm

334

00:19:39,510 --> 00:19:38,400

going to stay with on this day in

335

00:19:41,029 --> 00:19:39,520

history

336

00:19:42,950 --> 00:19:41,039

with this

337

00:19:44,710 --> 00:19:42,960

trip out

338

00:19:46,310 --> 00:19:44,720

1784

339

00:19:47,750 --> 00:19:46,320
on this day

340

00:19:50,549 --> 00:19:47,760
the state

341

00:19:52,230 --> 00:19:50,559
of franklin

342

00:19:54,070 --> 00:19:52,240
now how many states do we have you know

343

00:19:54,950 --> 00:19:54,080
all the state's names right

344

00:19:58,470 --> 00:19:54,960
well

345

00:20:01,190 --> 00:19:58,480
1784 the state of franklin

346

00:20:03,270 --> 00:20:01,200
declares its independence

347

00:20:06,630 --> 00:20:03,280
today

348

00:20:09,110 --> 00:20:06,640
it's called tennessee

349

00:20:10,390 --> 00:20:09,120
on this day in history i did not know

350

00:20:13,909 --> 00:20:10,400
that

351
00:20:16,310 --> 00:20:13,919
fader fact

352
00:20:17,830 --> 00:20:16,320
it wasn't until now

353
00:20:20,390 --> 00:20:17,840
just listen to this and i got a

354
00:20:23,110 --> 00:20:20,400
follow-up fader did a little another

355
00:20:26,390 --> 00:20:23,120
fader fact combined into two

356
00:20:27,430 --> 00:20:26,400
combined into one two two two two into

357
00:20:32,310 --> 00:20:27,440
one

358
00:20:35,110 --> 00:20:32,320
it wasn't until 1928

359
00:20:36,870 --> 00:20:35,120
that otto frederick

360
00:20:38,870 --> 00:20:36,880
roewetter

361
00:20:40,390 --> 00:20:38,880
from iowa

362
00:20:41,990 --> 00:20:40,400
invented

363
00:20:43,750 --> 00:20:42,000

the first

364

00:20:44,630 --> 00:20:43,760

single loaf

365

00:20:48,310 --> 00:20:44,640

bread

366

00:20:50,230 --> 00:20:48,320

slicing machine

367

00:20:53,270 --> 00:20:50,240

that's right

368

00:20:57,830 --> 00:20:53,280

we had the telephone first

369

00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:01,669

that is your fader fact that's crazy we

370

00:21:08,310 --> 00:21:05,280

had to wait until 1928 to slice bread

371

00:21:10,549 --> 00:21:08,320

i'm not making that up

372

00:21:11,909 --> 00:21:10,559

we embedded the telephone we had

373

00:21:14,830 --> 00:21:11,919

electricity

374

00:21:17,430 --> 00:21:14,840

before a bread slicing

375

00:21:19,350 --> 00:21:17,440

machine and that

376

00:21:21,430 --> 00:21:19,360

is your fader fact

377

00:21:25,510 --> 00:21:21,440

tonight we have very special guest jason

378

00:21:27,110 --> 00:21:25,520

quit on what may be the last episode

379

00:21:28,950 --> 00:21:27,120

the last show

380

00:21:30,789 --> 00:21:28,960

of fade to black after we get done with

381

00:21:33,430 --> 00:21:30,799

this conspiracy tonight it's going to be

382

00:21:35,350 --> 00:21:33,440

hot in here but hopefully

383

00:21:36,630 --> 00:21:35,360

we'll get through this show

384

00:21:38,950 --> 00:21:36,640

question is are we going to have one

385

00:21:42,549 --> 00:21:38,960

tomorrow tonight jason quit is here quit

386

00:21:44,789 --> 00:21:42,559

spirity 11. tomorrow night billy carson

387

00:21:47,029 --> 00:21:44,799

is with us he's going to be here to

388

00:21:50,230 --> 00:21:47,039

inspire us all thursday's another fader

389

00:21:53,110 --> 00:21:50,240

night with open lines all night long now

390

00:21:56,549 --> 00:21:53,120

i need to hit this river moon coffee

391

00:21:58,710 --> 00:21:56,559

fade to black blend my picture

392

00:22:03,590 --> 00:21:58,720

is on it

393

00:22:12,390 --> 00:22:06,950

fade to black blend

394

00:22:12,400 --> 00:22:16,630

go backly tapi

395

00:22:20,549 --> 00:22:18,789

just go to the amazon store

396

00:22:22,870 --> 00:22:20,559

simple if you're a prime member free

397

00:22:26,070 --> 00:22:22,880

shipping go to the website promo code

398

00:22:32,310 --> 00:22:26,080

f2b blend 15 off of your order best

399

00:22:36,390 --> 00:22:34,710

all right

400

00:22:37,730 --> 00:22:36,400

what's better

401
00:22:39,669 --> 00:22:37,740
than a bread slicer

402
00:22:40,950 --> 00:22:39,679
[Laughter]

403
00:22:43,909 --> 00:22:40,960
hey ken

404
00:22:45,909 --> 00:22:43,919
last night after the show

405
00:22:47,990 --> 00:22:45,919
i'm just gonna say this to ken priest

406
00:22:49,669 --> 00:22:48,000
real quick you know it's just a personal

407
00:22:52,710 --> 00:22:49,679
thing can i do that

408
00:22:55,909 --> 00:22:52,720
um ken last night after the show

409
00:23:00,230 --> 00:22:58,230
barbecue

410
00:23:03,350 --> 00:23:00,240
i had

411
00:23:05,830 --> 00:23:03,360
baked macaroni and cheese

412
00:23:09,590 --> 00:23:05,840
and for dessert

413
00:23:11,430 --> 00:23:09,600

i had a rise blueberry biscuit

414

00:23:13,510 --> 00:23:11,440

personally made

415

00:23:16,230 --> 00:23:13,520

by ken priest

416

00:23:18,390 --> 00:23:16,240

and i'm gonna tell you

417

00:23:21,990 --> 00:23:18,400

it was epic

418

00:23:24,230 --> 00:23:22,000

what a combination right barbecue pork

419

00:23:25,990 --> 00:23:24,240

baked macaroni and cheese

420

00:23:28,310 --> 00:23:26,000

with breadcrumbs right you know what i'm

421

00:23:30,630 --> 00:23:28,320

talking about

422

00:23:33,669 --> 00:23:30,640

and it can priests rise blueberry

423

00:23:35,590 --> 00:23:33,679

biscuit i was going to take a picture

424

00:23:37,190 --> 00:23:35,600

they had a manual bread slicing machines

425

00:23:38,870 --> 00:23:37,200

jimmy donny

426
00:23:41,350 --> 00:23:38,880
donny

427
00:23:45,909 --> 00:23:43,510
the first

428
00:23:49,430 --> 00:23:45,919
a manual bread slicing machine yeah they

429
00:23:54,630 --> 00:23:51,269
all right

430
00:24:00,070 --> 00:23:55,750
so

431
00:24:02,470 --> 00:24:00,080
a year ago

432
00:24:05,990 --> 00:24:02,480
i installed

433
00:24:08,310 --> 00:24:06,000
a rain shower head in my

434
00:24:10,070 --> 00:24:08,320
my shower

435
00:24:12,630 --> 00:24:10,080
i was cool

436
00:24:14,390 --> 00:24:12,640
and uh you know i travel a lot i'm in

437
00:24:16,710 --> 00:24:14,400
all kinds of nice hotels and you go in

438
00:24:19,029 --> 00:24:16,720

and some of them have those really nice

439

00:24:20,390 --> 00:24:19,039

rain shower heads and and you do that

440

00:24:22,950 --> 00:24:20,400

and you're like man i gotta get me one

441

00:24:25,430 --> 00:24:22,960

of these i i gotta i just gotta get one

442

00:24:27,269 --> 00:24:25,440

of these so

443

00:24:31,269 --> 00:24:27,279

so um

444

00:24:33,190 --> 00:24:31,279

uh i did that and it was cool

445

00:24:35,750 --> 00:24:33,200

i say it

446

00:24:39,909 --> 00:24:35,760

in the past tense

447

00:24:43,590 --> 00:24:39,919

because i loved it so much

448

00:24:48,390 --> 00:24:46,070

okay now the first the first one that i

449

00:24:51,669 --> 00:24:48,400

installed i went from the normal shower

450

00:24:54,630 --> 00:24:51,679

head to a round rain shower head it was

451

00:24:56,390 --> 00:24:54,640

about this big and i just took off the

452

00:24:58,549 --> 00:24:56,400

old shower head and put the rain one on

453

00:24:59,510 --> 00:24:58,559

you know it's angled out and it's coming

454

00:25:01,990 --> 00:24:59,520

this way

455

00:25:06,950 --> 00:25:02,000

and uh and that's what it loved it it's

456

00:25:09,110 --> 00:25:06,960

great it's cool right have you done

457

00:25:12,950 --> 00:25:09,120

have you done the rain shower head move

458

00:25:16,710 --> 00:25:14,710

all right

459

00:25:19,590 --> 00:25:16,720

because

460

00:25:23,669 --> 00:25:19,600

i asked this

461

00:25:23,679 --> 00:25:26,549

stay with me

462

00:25:33,029 --> 00:25:30,310

this is good stuff and this is info

463

00:25:34,630 --> 00:25:33,039

that men have died

464

00:25:38,470 --> 00:25:34,640

and countries

465

00:25:42,789 --> 00:25:40,549

okay because what i'm about to share

466

00:25:44,230 --> 00:25:42,799

with you is so important that i am

467

00:25:47,669 --> 00:25:44,240

officially

468

00:25:50,149 --> 00:25:47,679

stating that i am doing this

469

00:25:53,830 --> 00:25:50,159

as a public service

470

00:25:55,110 --> 00:25:53,840

so take note and remember everything

471

00:25:56,390 --> 00:25:55,120

nobody

472

00:25:58,710 --> 00:25:56,400

told me

473

00:26:00,230 --> 00:25:58,720

i had to figure this out on my own

474

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:00,240

so

475

00:26:08,630 --> 00:26:07,200

after um enjoying the round

476
00:26:12,630 --> 00:26:08,640
this big

477
00:26:16,310 --> 00:26:12,640
rain shower head for uh i don't know

478
00:26:24,070 --> 00:26:19,909
i decided to go bigger

479
00:26:26,710 --> 00:26:24,080
and i started doing some shopping

480
00:26:28,149 --> 00:26:26,720
i see them in movies i see them you know

481
00:26:29,590 --> 00:26:28,159
you know it and

482
00:26:30,470 --> 00:26:29,600
and you're just like man you know

483
00:26:32,789 --> 00:26:30,480
because

484
00:26:35,269 --> 00:26:32,799
you've got one you've experienced it and

485
00:26:37,029 --> 00:26:35,279
you know how cool they are right so now

486
00:26:39,110 --> 00:26:37,039
i want to go bigger

487
00:26:39,830 --> 00:26:39,120
and i uh

488
00:26:41,750 --> 00:26:39,840

i

489

00:26:43,990 --> 00:26:41,760

settled on

490

00:26:45,590 --> 00:26:44,000

after much shopping and i really enjoy

491

00:26:47,590 --> 00:26:45,600

this kind of shopping too as well

492

00:26:49,430 --> 00:26:47,600

because you can go to the different you

493

00:26:51,990 --> 00:26:49,440

know you can go to uh you know home

494

00:26:53,269 --> 00:26:52,000

depot you can go to lowe's and and and

495

00:26:55,430 --> 00:26:53,279

stuff and you can

496

00:26:57,590 --> 00:26:55,440

shop all day long online and see what

497

00:26:58,710 --> 00:26:57,600

the recommendations are and and look

498

00:27:02,070 --> 00:26:58,720

around

499

00:27:03,590 --> 00:27:02,080

and so i ended up getting

500

00:27:06,789 --> 00:27:03,600

one

501
00:27:10,230 --> 00:27:06,799
it's about a foot foot and a half square

502
00:27:16,470 --> 00:27:13,190
i i i do the install

503
00:27:18,310 --> 00:27:16,480
i also got an extension which has got a

504
00:27:21,110 --> 00:27:18,320
little thing in the middle and it's got

505
00:27:22,950 --> 00:27:21,120
a pivot so now i i installed an

506
00:27:24,789 --> 00:27:22,960
extension out of the wall

507
00:27:27,110 --> 00:27:24,799
now it comes up

508
00:27:28,389 --> 00:27:27,120
and the square had this whole thing

509
00:27:31,190 --> 00:27:28,399
planned in my head and it worked

510
00:27:32,870 --> 00:27:31,200
flawlessly right i i it installed

511
00:27:35,909 --> 00:27:32,880
perfectly and i've got the extension

512
00:27:38,789 --> 00:27:35,919
coming out and the square it's right in

513
00:27:41,430 --> 00:27:38,799

the middle of my shower stall

514

00:27:43,590 --> 00:27:41,440

which is your normal sized shower saw

515

00:27:46,470 --> 00:27:43,600

you know like a phone booth or whatever

516

00:27:48,789 --> 00:27:46,480

and and so i've got it centered and it's

517

00:27:51,909 --> 00:27:48,799

right there it's square it's level

518

00:27:54,549 --> 00:27:51,919

and i turn it on i've got no leaks

519

00:27:56,710 --> 00:27:54,559

everything is perfect boom

520

00:27:58,549 --> 00:27:56,720

right i'm like all right

521

00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:58,559

so

522

00:28:03,029 --> 00:28:00,960

that was in the afternoon success good

523

00:28:08,389 --> 00:28:03,039

install the next day

524

00:28:13,909 --> 00:28:11,750

so i turn it on man it's all going

525

00:28:14,830 --> 00:28:13,919

and i step in

526
00:28:18,630 --> 00:28:14,840
and

527
00:28:22,389 --> 00:28:18,640
i right right underneath it

528
00:28:27,430 --> 00:28:22,399
and it took about five seconds

529
00:28:32,549 --> 00:28:30,389
nobody warned me

530
00:28:34,789 --> 00:28:32,559
that you can't

531
00:28:37,590 --> 00:28:34,799
breathe

532
00:28:39,190 --> 00:28:37,600
now i want you to listen to me

533
00:28:42,630 --> 00:28:39,200
this thing

534
00:28:45,110 --> 00:28:42,640
is cascading over my head

535
00:28:48,870 --> 00:28:45,120
it's as big as my body

536
00:28:49,669 --> 00:28:48,880
i can't escape i'm in a phone booth

537
00:28:52,310 --> 00:28:49,679
with

538
00:28:53,909 --> 00:28:52,320

water pouring down above me that you

539

00:28:56,470 --> 00:28:53,919

can't control

540

00:28:58,389 --> 00:28:56,480

and it's gushing down

541

00:29:00,789 --> 00:28:58,399

and you can't

542

00:29:02,870 --> 00:29:00,799

take a breath

543

00:29:06,870 --> 00:29:02,880

and your brain

544

00:29:11,029 --> 00:29:06,880

goes into panic mode it's the same thing

545

00:29:13,830 --> 00:29:11,039

as being drowned by the incredible hulk

546

00:29:16,549 --> 00:29:13,840

he's got you by the top of your head and

547

00:29:19,190 --> 00:29:16,559

you can't come up for air

548

00:29:21,909 --> 00:29:19,200

and i'm like oh

549

00:29:24,630 --> 00:29:21,919

what do i do and i can't get out i can't

550

00:29:24,640 --> 00:29:27,990

there is

551
00:29:33,029 --> 00:29:30,310
and now if you get a

552
00:29:35,110 --> 00:29:33,039
here's here's the advice one if you do

553
00:29:37,669 --> 00:29:35,120
what i did and get the massive shower

554
00:29:39,990 --> 00:29:37,679
rain thing above your head

555
00:29:41,350 --> 00:29:40,000
you have to

556
00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:41,360
practice

557
00:29:48,149 --> 00:29:44,159
staying halfway out of it somehow

558
00:29:49,750 --> 00:29:48,159
you've got to be able to get your nose

559
00:29:52,710 --> 00:29:49,760
out of the rain

560
00:29:54,470 --> 00:29:52,720
okay it's gushing so you have to which

561
00:29:55,909 --> 00:29:54,480
kind of defeats the purpose of the rain

562
00:29:58,230 --> 00:29:55,919
thing because now you've got to come out

563
00:30:00,950 --> 00:29:58,240

here the whole time so you can breathe

564

00:30:03,750 --> 00:30:00,960

but anyway back to my point

565

00:30:03,760 --> 00:30:06,830

angle it

566

00:30:09,750 --> 00:30:08,549

so

567

00:30:16,789 --> 00:30:09,760

the

568

00:30:18,950 --> 00:30:16,799

that happens

569

00:30:22,070 --> 00:30:18,960

at that moment and i'm serious too

570

00:30:24,630 --> 00:30:22,080

because i'm in a phone booth and i've

571

00:30:26,630 --> 00:30:24,640

got this thing coming down i back up

572

00:30:29,430 --> 00:30:26,640

against the thing it's still coming down

573

00:30:30,950 --> 00:30:29,440

that didn't work i went sideways bang my

574

00:30:32,389 --> 00:30:30,960

head against the side of the shower it's

575

00:30:33,990 --> 00:30:32,399

still coming down

576
00:30:36,710 --> 00:30:34,000
i couldn't

577
00:30:45,990 --> 00:30:36,720
i

578
00:30:50,070 --> 00:30:47,830
so

579
00:30:53,590 --> 00:30:50,080
think about that

580
00:30:54,950 --> 00:30:53,600
angle it and if you can resist

581
00:30:57,029 --> 00:30:54,960
the big ones

582
00:31:00,470 --> 00:30:57,039
go with small

583
00:31:06,870 --> 00:31:00,480
um

584
00:31:09,830 --> 00:31:06,880
spent a month now

585
00:31:11,269 --> 00:31:09,840
training and trying to figure out and

586
00:31:14,710 --> 00:31:11,279
practicing

587
00:31:15,990 --> 00:31:14,720
when and how to take breaths

588
00:31:21,669 --> 00:31:16,000

and

589

00:31:23,590 --> 00:31:21,679

it so i've looked i've looked at it do i

590

00:31:25,269 --> 00:31:23,600

want to move it do i want to do this or

591

00:31:26,870 --> 00:31:25,279

i want to go back to the small one i've

592

00:31:29,909 --> 00:31:26,880

thought about all of this because it's

593

00:31:31,350 --> 00:31:29,919

it's not it's big it's nice

594

00:31:33,669 --> 00:31:31,360

and

595

00:31:35,190 --> 00:31:33,679

there you go that's my public service

596

00:31:38,070 --> 00:31:35,200

announcement

597

00:31:41,669 --> 00:31:38,080

know it in advance if you do it

598

00:31:44,230 --> 00:31:41,679

you've got to think about breathing yeah

599

00:31:46,710 --> 00:31:44,240

one one one level below a swimming

600

00:31:48,389 --> 00:31:46,720

shower it's crazy and if you've if

601
00:31:49,909 --> 00:31:48,399
you've got the rain you know what i'm

602
00:31:51,750 --> 00:31:49,919
talking about if you haven't got the

603
00:31:53,190 --> 00:31:51,760
rain you got the small shower head and

604
00:31:55,909 --> 00:31:53,200
you're used to you know you spent your

605
00:31:58,470 --> 00:31:55,919
whole life doing that i totally get it

606
00:32:00,950 --> 00:31:58,480
this is another experience and

607
00:32:03,590 --> 00:32:00,960
especially the way that i installed it

608
00:32:05,750 --> 00:32:03,600
it it was a good idea it was a good idea

609
00:32:07,830 --> 00:32:05,760
it was a good idea at first all right

610
00:32:10,470 --> 00:32:07,840
let's take our break tonight this may be

611
00:32:12,630 --> 00:32:10,480
our last show so that's why i wanted to

612
00:32:15,509 --> 00:32:12,640
get this public service announcement in

613
00:32:17,190 --> 00:32:15,519

about the rain shower heads it's very

614

00:32:19,750 --> 00:32:17,200

important that i share this information

615

00:32:21,830 --> 00:32:19,760

for the world okay this is fade to black

616

00:32:25,190 --> 00:32:21,840

i am your host jimmy church tonight

617

00:32:26,310 --> 00:32:25,200

jason quit is back for conspiracy number

618

00:32:29,750 --> 00:32:26,320

11.

619

00:32:32,310 --> 00:32:29,760

or is it i'm your jimmy church on the

620

00:32:34,230 --> 00:32:32,320

game changer and annex networks

621

00:32:35,350 --> 00:32:34,240

this is fade to black i'll be right back

622

00:32:36,950 --> 00:32:35,360

with jason

623

00:32:38,030 --> 00:32:36,960

right after this short break stay with

624

00:33:07,190 --> 00:32:38,040

us

625

00:33:11,509 --> 00:33:09,269

this is nicole church daughter of you

626
00:33:12,509 --> 00:33:11,519
know who and you're listening to fade to

627
00:33:14,149 --> 00:33:12,519
black on

628
00:33:17,029 --> 00:33:14,159
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

629
00:33:20,710 --> 00:33:19,190
you're listening to jimmy church and

630
00:33:27,110 --> 00:33:20,720
fade to black

631
00:33:33,590 --> 00:33:29,430
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

632
00:33:42,070 --> 00:33:35,669
fade to black will now pause for alien

633
00:33:46,870 --> 00:33:44,230
when you take the beans from central

634
00:33:49,269 --> 00:33:46,880
america with dashes of indonesian and

635
00:33:52,470 --> 00:33:49,279
african mixed in and then roasted to the

636
00:33:54,950 --> 00:33:52,480
dark side of fade to black you create

637
00:33:57,909 --> 00:33:54,960
the ultimate brew of fringe

638
00:34:01,190 --> 00:33:57,919

introducing the fade to black blend from

639

00:34:03,990 --> 00:34:01,200

river moon coffee yes river moon's

640

00:34:06,789 --> 00:34:04,000

darkest customized roast was created for

641

00:34:09,430 --> 00:34:06,799

the love of fade to black

642

00:34:11,990 --> 00:34:09,440

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

643

00:34:15,589 --> 00:34:12,000

smoking the beans is in every sip of

644

00:34:18,550 --> 00:34:15,599

this full-bodied dark java i need my

645

00:34:20,790 --> 00:34:18,560

coffee doc deep with distinct

646

00:34:23,589 --> 00:34:20,800

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

647

00:34:26,149 --> 00:34:23,599

like the bunker leaning further into the

648

00:34:29,270 --> 00:34:26,159

darkness of the roast is fade to black

649

00:34:31,430 --> 00:34:29,280

blend from river moon coffee just click

650

00:34:35,109 --> 00:34:31,440

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

651
00:34:37,990 --> 00:34:35,119
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

652
00:34:40,710 --> 00:34:38,000
off of your order today

653
00:34:43,430 --> 00:34:40,720
this is the only way

654
00:34:45,829 --> 00:34:43,440
this is

655
00:34:47,589 --> 00:34:45,839
make contact

656
00:34:50,470 --> 00:34:47,599
this is jimmy church of fade to black

657
00:34:52,790 --> 00:34:50,480
and you can get our podcast for just two

658
00:34:56,190 --> 00:34:52,800
dollars per month all you have to do is

659
00:34:58,790 --> 00:34:56,200
click on the podcast banner over at

660
00:35:01,430 --> 00:34:58,800
jimmychurchradio.com hello fader knots

661
00:35:04,470 --> 00:35:01,440
jimmy church here you've seen me with my

662
00:35:06,470 --> 00:35:04,480
thunderstorm now you can purify the air

663
00:35:08,790 --> 00:35:06,480

in your home and get healthy clean fresh

664

00:35:11,109 --> 00:35:08,800

smelling air and eliminate odors just

665

00:35:13,349 --> 00:35:11,119

like i do right here in the bunker the

666

00:35:15,829 --> 00:35:13,359

eden pier thunderstorm uses oxy

667

00:35:18,310 --> 00:35:15,839

technology that naturally sends out o3

668

00:35:20,390 --> 00:35:18,320

molecules into the air which seek out

669

00:35:22,630 --> 00:35:20,400

odors and air pollutants in your home

670

00:35:25,270 --> 00:35:22,640

and destroys them it's called a

671

00:35:27,990 --> 00:35:25,280

thunderstorm because it purifies the air

672

00:35:29,910 --> 00:35:28,000

just like after a thunderstorm and right

673

00:35:32,630 --> 00:35:29,920

now you can save two hundred dollars on

674

00:35:35,349 --> 00:35:32,640

an eden pier thunderstorm three pack for

675

00:35:37,349 --> 00:35:35,359

whole home protection with this special

676

00:35:39,109 --> 00:35:37,359

offer you're getting three units for

677

00:35:40,470 --> 00:35:39,119

under two hundred dollars

678

00:35:42,630 --> 00:35:40,480

seriously

679

00:35:45,190 --> 00:35:42,640

go to edenpuredeals.com

680

00:35:47,750 --> 00:35:45,200

and use fader three

681

00:35:50,470 --> 00:35:47,760

shipping is free and it's easy just

682

00:35:51,270 --> 00:35:50,480

scroll down you'll see my name right

683

00:35:54,390 --> 00:35:51,280

there

684

00:35:55,829 --> 00:35:54,400

jimmy church click on it and get your

685

00:36:00,390 --> 00:35:55,839

deal today

686

00:36:04,349 --> 00:36:01,589

do you have an interest in the

687

00:36:07,109 --> 00:36:04,359

paranormal that you'll love the on

688

00:36:08,790 --> 00:36:07,119

xnetwork.com the x is your streaming

689

00:36:11,990 --> 00:36:08,800

audio and video for everything

690

00:36:15,430 --> 00:36:12,000

supernatural strange and mysterious like

691

00:36:17,750 --> 00:36:15,440

ufos bigfoot ghosts and so much more

692

00:36:21,109 --> 00:36:17,760

from hosts like jimmy church whitley

693

00:36:23,670 --> 00:36:21,119

strieber micah hanks and christina gomez

694

00:36:25,829 --> 00:36:23,680

visit the unexnetwork.com show page for

695

00:36:28,310 --> 00:36:25,839

a complete list of all the paranormal

696

00:36:30,390 --> 00:36:28,320

programs you'll find on the axe be sure

697

00:36:32,069 --> 00:36:30,400

to follow us on twitter for updates at

698

00:36:34,790 --> 00:36:32,079

kunxdb

699

00:36:37,510 --> 00:36:34,800

follow our facebook group on x network

700

00:36:41,109 --> 00:36:37,520

find the podcast on spotify iheart

701
00:36:41,990 --> 00:36:41,119
audible and apple podcast it's time it's

702
00:36:46,230 --> 00:36:42,000
new

703
00:36:51,349 --> 00:36:46,240
is the x x x

704
00:36:55,109 --> 00:36:53,670
fade to black

705
00:36:57,750 --> 00:36:55,119
is not

706
00:37:01,910 --> 00:36:57,760
your father's radio show

707
00:37:03,910 --> 00:37:01,920
on the game changer radio network

708
00:37:08,470 --> 00:37:03,920
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

709
00:37:12,069 --> 00:37:10,550
what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

710
00:37:14,110 --> 00:37:12,079
and we're listening to jimmy church

711
00:37:28,790 --> 00:37:14,120
radio

712
00:37:31,030 --> 00:37:28,800
[Music]

713
00:37:32,550 --> 00:37:31,040

all right welcome back fade to black i

714

00:37:34,030 --> 00:37:32,560

am your host jimmy church tonight jason

715

00:37:36,950 --> 00:37:34,040

quit is here

716

00:37:38,470 --> 00:37:36,960

conspiracy number 11 we think

717

00:37:43,190 --> 00:37:38,480

close enough

718

00:37:45,430 --> 00:37:43,200

we need to nail this down so

719

00:37:46,790 --> 00:37:45,440

you guys count it up figure it out get

720

00:37:49,589 --> 00:37:46,800

back to me

721

00:37:50,950 --> 00:37:49,599

so we can uh you know i i just want to

722

00:37:53,430 --> 00:37:50,960

be accurate

723

00:37:54,870 --> 00:37:53,440

especially when we're doing a quit

724

00:37:56,790 --> 00:37:54,880

spirity

725

00:38:00,470 --> 00:37:56,800

tonight jason quit is back for

726

00:38:02,790 --> 00:38:00,480

conspiracy number 11.

727

00:38:04,550 --> 00:38:02,800

he is a graduate of the institute of

728

00:38:06,710 --> 00:38:04,560

energy wellness and the student of the

729

00:38:08,950 --> 00:38:06,720

algonquin shamanism has been training

730

00:38:11,670 --> 00:38:08,960

and working with many teachers shamans

731

00:38:14,230 --> 00:38:11,680

and traditional healers including myself

732

00:38:16,310 --> 00:38:14,240

from around the world mr quit is also

733

00:38:19,109 --> 00:38:16,320

the author of the egyptian postures of

734

00:38:21,349 --> 00:38:19,119

power ancient key gong system

735

00:38:24,310 --> 00:38:21,359

it's an amazing book and of course the

736

00:38:27,190 --> 00:38:24,320

use of code sacred geometry mandalas

737

00:38:29,829 --> 00:38:27,200

his website it's an incredible site the

738

00:38:32,069 --> 00:38:29,839

crystal sun dot com the links for that

739

00:38:33,510 --> 00:38:32,079

are down below and i would like to

740

00:38:35,829 --> 00:38:33,520

welcome back

741

00:38:37,670 --> 00:38:35,839

fellow fate or not our good friend the

742

00:38:40,470 --> 00:38:37,680

one and only jason quit jason how you

743

00:38:40,480 --> 00:38:45,589

very nervous

744

00:38:48,550 --> 00:38:46,790

tonight

745

00:38:49,430 --> 00:38:48,560

you know um

746

00:38:53,510 --> 00:38:49,440

okay

747

00:38:55,910 --> 00:38:53,520

before we unroll um let's just uh let's

748

00:38:58,950 --> 00:38:55,920

just do this one at a time and i think

749

00:39:01,990 --> 00:38:58,960

everybody will uh put together the theme

750

00:39:03,270 --> 00:39:02,000

of the night pretty quickly but um

751
00:39:06,870 --> 00:39:03,280
uh

752
00:39:08,390 --> 00:39:06,880
jason i was kidding earlier today jason

753
00:39:11,190 --> 00:39:08,400
came at me and said jimmy now let's

754
00:39:13,910 --> 00:39:11,200
shake things up tonight

755
00:39:15,349 --> 00:39:13,920
and he said let's let's do the rating

756
00:39:18,550 --> 00:39:15,359
system

757
00:39:20,390 --> 00:39:18,560
before let's announce the conspiracy

758
00:39:22,390 --> 00:39:20,400
let's let's do that

759
00:39:24,870 --> 00:39:22,400
and you know the theme the title the

760
00:39:28,630 --> 00:39:24,880
name uh uh what have you

761
00:39:29,670 --> 00:39:28,640
and and let's get everybody to pipe it

762
00:39:31,510 --> 00:39:29,680
first

763
00:39:33,750 --> 00:39:31,520

and i thought man that's a great idea

764

00:39:36,870 --> 00:39:33,760

right because

765

00:39:39,270 --> 00:39:36,880

um at the end

766

00:39:41,270 --> 00:39:39,280

you can't change your rating i don't i

767

00:39:43,109 --> 00:39:41,280

no i want you to think

768

00:39:45,430 --> 00:39:43,119

and that well and yeah that was that was

769

00:39:48,230 --> 00:39:45,440

pretty good i went in at four

770

00:39:50,470 --> 00:39:48,240

now i'm feeling one or i went in at one

771

00:39:52,150 --> 00:39:50,480

and now i'm feeling three

772

00:39:53,910 --> 00:39:52,160

and i think that's a really great idea

773

00:39:56,470 --> 00:39:53,920

jason

774

00:39:58,470 --> 00:39:56,480

yeah because you know usually we go at

775

00:40:00,550 --> 00:39:58,480

it and you know we kind of lay it all

776

00:40:02,470 --> 00:40:00,560

out there and kind of give people the

777

00:40:03,829 --> 00:40:02,480

impression that we're going to go a

778

00:40:05,349 --> 00:40:03,839

certain way

779

00:40:07,190 --> 00:40:05,359

which kind of takes the fun out of it i

780

00:40:09,190 --> 00:40:07,200

think i think people need to kind of

781

00:40:11,270 --> 00:40:09,200

guess

782

00:40:14,230 --> 00:40:11,280

but i know your audience is is very

783

00:40:16,950 --> 00:40:14,240

smart so these are gonna be very

784

00:40:21,910 --> 00:40:16,960

easy for everybody i think i think

785

00:40:23,270 --> 00:40:21,920

and um now uh uh uh on a serious note

786

00:40:26,230 --> 00:40:23,280

uh you know we'd like to have a lot of

787

00:40:27,510 --> 00:40:26,240

fun with the conspiracies and this

788

00:40:28,470 --> 00:40:27,520

community

789

00:40:32,870 --> 00:40:28,480

um

790

00:40:35,910 --> 00:40:32,880

is is all it i am you are we all love a

791

00:40:39,349 --> 00:40:35,920

good conspiracy i can't think about how

792

00:40:41,670 --> 00:40:39,359

many shows that i have done i can't it's

793

00:40:44,390 --> 00:40:41,680

got to be in the hundreds it's got to be

794

00:40:45,589 --> 00:40:44,400

in the hundreds where i have said

795

00:40:48,390 --> 00:40:45,599

i love

796

00:40:50,790 --> 00:40:48,400

a good conspiracy don't have to believe

797

00:40:53,430 --> 00:40:50,800

it you don't have to go all in but i

798

00:40:56,630 --> 00:40:53,440

love the research i love the rabbit hole

799

00:40:59,510 --> 00:40:56,640

um i i like everything that um is

800

00:41:03,270 --> 00:40:59,520

involved with a good conspiracy just to

801
00:41:05,030 --> 00:41:03,280
see if it plays out in the end

802
00:41:06,390 --> 00:41:05,040
sometimes

803
00:41:08,870 --> 00:41:06,400
it's real

804
00:41:11,670 --> 00:41:08,880
and that's the crazy part because i

805
00:41:13,589 --> 00:41:11,680
think there's a what if right what what

806
00:41:15,910 --> 00:41:13,599
if this is true

807
00:41:18,870 --> 00:41:15,920
there's that what if factor

808
00:41:19,750 --> 00:41:18,880
and that's what i think all of us

809
00:41:21,910 --> 00:41:19,760
um

810
00:41:23,589 --> 00:41:21,920
use the what if

811
00:41:26,630 --> 00:41:23,599
uh with everything and it doesn't have

812
00:41:29,109 --> 00:41:26,640
to be a conspiracy you know what if my

813
00:41:30,309 --> 00:41:29,119

parents really get me that new bike for

814

00:41:33,030 --> 00:41:30,319

christmas

815

00:41:34,390 --> 00:41:33,040

right we love the what if

816

00:41:39,750 --> 00:41:34,400

what if

817

00:41:42,470 --> 00:41:39,760

uh sammy hagar was never the singer of

818

00:41:45,030 --> 00:41:42,480

van halen what if right

819

00:41:46,230 --> 00:41:45,040

and and we love that aspect of it

820

00:41:48,550 --> 00:41:46,240

so

821

00:41:49,670 --> 00:41:48,560

that's those are the rules uh for

822

00:41:52,550 --> 00:41:49,680

tonight

823

00:41:54,870 --> 00:41:52,560

and uh let's uh start to roll through

824

00:41:56,150 --> 00:41:54,880

this well

825

00:41:57,430 --> 00:41:56,160

i would say like

826

00:42:00,829 --> 00:41:57,440

you know everybody's saying if you're a

827

00:42:02,790 --> 00:42:00,839

conspiracy theorist uh you could be very

828

00:42:04,390 --> 00:42:02,800

dangerous and

829

00:42:06,790 --> 00:42:04,400

it's like the more conspiracies that are

830

00:42:08,790 --> 00:42:06,800

the more rabbit holes that we cover and

831

00:42:10,790 --> 00:42:08,800

go down

832

00:42:12,150 --> 00:42:10,800

it it makes you dangerous to people that

833

00:42:14,069 --> 00:42:12,160

don't want you to know about these

834

00:42:16,550 --> 00:42:14,079

things

835

00:42:18,069 --> 00:42:16,560

and i you know

836

00:42:20,069 --> 00:42:18,079

so it gets a little it gets a little

837

00:42:21,589 --> 00:42:20,079

nervous when you're speaking about

838

00:42:24,069 --> 00:42:21,599

certain things i know we're not saying

839

00:42:27,750 --> 00:42:24,079

everything but we're leaving things very

840

00:42:30,870 --> 00:42:27,760

open to interpretation and you know

841

00:42:33,270 --> 00:42:30,880

we're not stepping over any line and

842

00:42:37,190 --> 00:42:33,280

tonight we're crossing the line tonight

843

00:42:38,710 --> 00:42:37,200

um all lines are crossed tonight and

844

00:42:40,550 --> 00:42:38,720

and there you go

845

00:42:44,390 --> 00:42:40,560

um i wanted to

846

00:42:46,870 --> 00:42:44,400

uh i briefly uh just say this

847

00:42:49,349 --> 00:42:46,880

when we look in the past

848

00:42:50,390 --> 00:42:49,359

and we look at the different conspiracy

849

00:42:52,790 --> 00:42:50,400

theories

850

00:42:56,550 --> 00:42:52,800

that turned out to be true and factual

851
00:42:59,589 --> 00:42:56,560
um and specifically mk ultra that was

852
00:43:03,270 --> 00:42:59,599
real as crazy as it sounds

853
00:43:07,109 --> 00:43:03,280
that was real operation northwoods

854
00:43:08,710 --> 00:43:07,119
as crazy as that is

855
00:43:11,109 --> 00:43:08,720
it was real

856
00:43:15,030 --> 00:43:11,119
operation mockingbird

857
00:43:16,470 --> 00:43:15,040
as crazy as that is

858
00:43:17,349 --> 00:43:16,480
it's real

859
00:43:21,109 --> 00:43:17,359
and

860
00:43:23,430 --> 00:43:21,119
mockingbird is a little bit uh involved

861
00:43:27,270 --> 00:43:23,440
in what we'll be talking about tonight

862
00:43:30,550 --> 00:43:27,280
and is it still going on um in under

863
00:43:32,630 --> 00:43:30,560

another name or under another version of

864

00:43:34,550 --> 00:43:32,640

it in the electronic world that we run

865

00:43:35,589 --> 00:43:34,560

it but these are

866

00:43:36,870 --> 00:43:35,599

all

867

00:43:37,829 --> 00:43:36,880

real

868

00:43:40,710 --> 00:43:37,839

and

869

00:43:42,470 --> 00:43:40,720

you let your imagination go when you

870

00:43:43,829 --> 00:43:42,480

talk about something like operation

871

00:43:47,109 --> 00:43:43,839

northwoods

872

00:43:49,670 --> 00:43:47,119

and the possibility of that

873

00:43:52,550 --> 00:43:49,680

we don't need we've done it already on

874

00:43:54,390 --> 00:43:52,560

previous shows but the idea of our

875

00:43:56,150 --> 00:43:54,400

government going you know what man let's

876

00:43:58,230 --> 00:43:56,160

let's shoot down one of our own planes

877

00:43:59,990 --> 00:43:58,240

and blame it on another country that

878

00:44:02,390 --> 00:44:00,000

sounds like a really good idea okay

879

00:44:03,190 --> 00:44:02,400

let's put this plan into motion and that

880

00:44:06,950 --> 00:44:03,200

thing

881

00:44:09,589 --> 00:44:06,960

a committee the joint chiefs right the

882

00:44:11,670 --> 00:44:09,599

pentagon everybody signs off on that

883

00:44:13,349 --> 00:44:11,680

okay let's just send this into the oval

884

00:44:15,270 --> 00:44:13,359

office and let's get approval on this

885

00:44:16,710 --> 00:44:15,280

and let's get that plane shot down

886

00:44:19,910 --> 00:44:16,720

um

887

00:44:25,510 --> 00:44:22,390

it's a real thing

888

00:44:30,710 --> 00:44:25,520

so let's go through tonight let's uh

889

00:44:35,349 --> 00:44:32,230

so uh

890

00:44:36,740 --> 00:44:35,359

jason as we started to compile things

891

00:44:37,910 --> 00:44:36,750

um

892

00:44:41,109 --> 00:44:37,920

[Music]

893

00:44:42,390 --> 00:44:41,119

did you did you feel did you get a sense

894

00:44:46,790 --> 00:44:42,400

of

895

00:44:49,030 --> 00:44:46,800

you know

896

00:44:50,390 --> 00:44:49,040

do we do this or not do we

897

00:44:51,990 --> 00:44:50,400

do we poke

898

00:44:54,390 --> 00:44:52,000

you know a hot

899

00:44:56,390 --> 00:44:54,400

stick in the eye of the bear right do we

900

00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:56,400

shake the hornet's nest

901
00:45:01,510 --> 00:44:58,640
or do we stay in the safe zone did you

902
00:45:03,589 --> 00:45:01,520
did you feel that a little bit just

903
00:45:05,829 --> 00:45:03,599
about halfway through

904
00:45:07,990 --> 00:45:05,839
tonight's show doing the research

905
00:45:10,309 --> 00:45:08,000
because it starts off with a great idea

906
00:45:12,790 --> 00:45:10,319
because you know like something

907
00:45:16,069 --> 00:45:12,800
or you know of something that is

908
00:45:17,349 --> 00:45:16,079
probably well known an established fact

909
00:45:19,589 --> 00:45:17,359
and then you're like okay let's see how

910
00:45:20,950 --> 00:45:19,599
far this rabbit hole goes

911
00:45:22,630 --> 00:45:20,960
and then you're going all the way

912
00:45:24,069 --> 00:45:22,640
through it and it's like there's a

913
00:45:27,510 --> 00:45:24,079

history here

914

00:45:29,349 --> 00:45:27,520

and we're living in 2022 and we're

915

00:45:33,190 --> 00:45:29,359

seeing how this history

916

00:45:33,630 --> 00:45:33,200

ends up to where we are today

917

00:45:34,790 --> 00:45:33,640

and i'm

918

00:45:36,309 --> 00:45:34,800

[Music]

919

00:45:39,829 --> 00:45:36,319

i'm like jimmy

920

00:45:44,550 --> 00:45:42,230

this is you know

921

00:45:47,190 --> 00:45:44,560

it's like you take a bunch of separate

922

00:45:49,109 --> 00:45:47,200

things that you know you can know these

923

00:45:51,349 --> 00:45:49,119

things separately

924

00:45:53,990 --> 00:45:51,359

when you line it up historically

925

00:45:58,790 --> 00:45:54,000

and you see how one falls into the next

926
00:45:58,800 --> 00:46:02,390
it's a little disconcerting

927
00:46:06,550 --> 00:46:04,309
so

928
00:46:07,589 --> 00:46:06,560
explain yourself

929
00:46:11,510 --> 00:46:07,599
we're

930
00:46:17,270 --> 00:46:11,520
and i think that everybody is going to

931
00:46:20,550 --> 00:46:17,280
understand uh um it is our concern

932
00:46:23,670 --> 00:46:20,560
and and the reasons uh for that

933
00:46:26,069 --> 00:46:23,680
um there is a lot of

934
00:46:28,950 --> 00:46:26,079
uh conversation today

935
00:46:31,990 --> 00:46:28,960
um about the internet

936
00:46:34,870 --> 00:46:32,000
and and what it means and and and so

937
00:46:36,390 --> 00:46:34,880
forth but then there is the other part

938
00:46:38,630 --> 00:46:36,400

where we are looking at the different

939

00:46:42,470 --> 00:46:38,640

social media networks and

940

00:46:44,950 --> 00:46:42,480

and uh uh censorship and taking down and

941

00:46:47,670 --> 00:46:44,960

what is content and what isn't and and

942

00:46:50,230 --> 00:46:47,680

who can approve what content and

943

00:46:52,309 --> 00:46:50,240

and and what's the reasons for this and

944

00:46:53,990 --> 00:46:52,319

how some content

945

00:46:56,550 --> 00:46:54,000

can flourish

946

00:46:58,470 --> 00:46:56,560

when other content that seems completely

947

00:47:01,670 --> 00:46:58,480

harmless is banned

948

00:47:04,950 --> 00:47:01,680

and you have this mix of things so there

949

00:47:09,109 --> 00:47:04,960

is a definite control mechanism that is

950

00:47:11,910 --> 00:47:09,119

in place that we are all aware of today

951
00:47:14,470 --> 00:47:11,920
um and so when we do a show like this

952
00:47:15,750 --> 00:47:14,480
tonight that as we start to unroll all

953
00:47:17,349 --> 00:47:15,760
of this stuff

954
00:47:19,910 --> 00:47:17,359
um are we

955
00:47:21,750 --> 00:47:19,920
are we pushing those boundaries well

956
00:47:26,470 --> 00:47:21,760
we're gonna base everything in fact of

957
00:47:27,349 --> 00:47:26,480
course um tonight um we're not going to

958
00:47:29,270 --> 00:47:27,359
uh

959
00:47:32,230 --> 00:47:29,280
get out there too far

960
00:47:35,109 --> 00:47:32,240
uh with this but we are

961
00:47:36,950 --> 00:47:35,119
entering the danger zone and the police

962
00:47:39,109 --> 00:47:36,960
tape is up in front of us

963
00:47:41,190 --> 00:47:39,119

we know that we probably shouldn't cross

964

00:47:43,349 --> 00:47:41,200

it but you know what we're going to do

965

00:47:44,710 --> 00:47:43,359

that

966

00:47:46,950 --> 00:47:44,720

okay so

967

00:47:50,950 --> 00:47:46,960

should should i should i

968

00:47:56,230 --> 00:47:53,190

yes okay let's just

969

00:47:57,349 --> 00:47:56,240

you know what uh we can go nearly in

970

00:47:58,710 --> 00:47:57,359

order

971

00:48:01,990 --> 00:47:58,720

um i

972

00:48:04,309 --> 00:48:02,000

let's uh you're the the one that you um

973

00:48:05,270 --> 00:48:04,319

you threw in last minute

974

00:48:08,230 --> 00:48:05,280

um

975

00:48:10,309 --> 00:48:08,240

that's a great one and i think

976
00:48:11,990 --> 00:48:10,319
no no no no i don't want to start there

977
00:48:14,069 --> 00:48:12,000
okay but

978
00:48:15,750 --> 00:48:14,079
it could be a close second or third so

979
00:48:18,790 --> 00:48:15,760
if when you want to jump in you know

980
00:48:22,069 --> 00:48:18,800
okay i got you i got you so

981
00:48:23,829 --> 00:48:22,079
let's go um okay okay

982
00:48:25,430 --> 00:48:23,839
all right everybody's wondering where

983
00:48:26,390 --> 00:48:25,440
we're gonna go and how we're gonna do

984
00:48:30,790 --> 00:48:26,400
this

985
00:48:33,109 --> 00:48:30,800
so let's just start with the basics

986
00:48:34,710 --> 00:48:33,119
we're gonna build this for you we're

987
00:48:37,510 --> 00:48:34,720
going to take you on a little journey

988
00:48:39,670 --> 00:48:37,520

and guide you through that it's just hot

989

00:48:41,589 --> 00:48:39,680

in here man it's hot why why are we

990

00:48:42,630 --> 00:48:41,599

doing this jimmy please

991

00:48:45,510 --> 00:48:42,640

stop

992

00:48:46,309 --> 00:48:45,520

let's just bail man let's just

993

00:48:49,750 --> 00:48:46,319

okay

994

00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:49,760

let's do something like is is fifa

995

00:48:59,030 --> 00:48:52,720

controlled by mafia and gambling uh

996

00:49:04,150 --> 00:49:01,670

let's get that on tick tock right now

997

00:49:07,270 --> 00:49:04,160

let's just bail all right

998

00:49:09,750 --> 00:49:07,280

okay um i'll do i'll do the title and

999

00:49:13,030 --> 00:49:09,760

then you just run with it all right um

1000

00:49:14,829 --> 00:49:13,040

our first conspiracy

1001
00:49:17,109 --> 00:49:14,839
quit spirity tonight

1002
00:49:18,950 --> 00:49:17,119
is was

1003
00:49:20,950 --> 00:49:18,960
the internet

1004
00:49:23,829 --> 00:49:20,960
created by

1005
00:49:26,230 --> 00:49:23,839
the us government

1006
00:49:28,870 --> 00:49:26,240
that is the conspiracy

1007
00:49:31,349 --> 00:49:28,880
let's see the ratings come in let's do

1008
00:49:33,589 --> 00:49:31,359
that now you've got one to four pipes i

1009
00:49:36,309 --> 00:49:33,599
am going to monitor that

1010
00:49:37,510 --> 00:49:36,319
and uh jason i will jump in with some

1011
00:49:41,030 --> 00:49:37,520
tallies

1012
00:49:44,790 --> 00:49:41,040
um as uh as we continue but uh

1013
00:49:46,309 --> 00:49:44,800

i hand it off to you okay i just went on

1014

00:49:47,270 --> 00:49:46,319

twitter to see

1015

00:49:51,430 --> 00:49:47,280

how

1016

00:49:51,440 --> 00:49:54,710

all right so

1017

00:49:59,190 --> 00:49:57,109

you know this goes back to the late 60s

1018

00:50:01,190 --> 00:49:59,200

1960s

1019

00:50:03,750 --> 00:50:01,200

and you know

1020

00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:03,760

there was a many people back then all

1021

00:50:09,109 --> 00:50:06,480

across the world that were uh working on

1022

00:50:11,990 --> 00:50:09,119

developing a system where

1023

00:50:13,750 --> 00:50:12,000

uh two computers or two computer network

1024

00:50:15,829 --> 00:50:13,760

two computer systems could be networked

1025

00:50:17,670 --> 00:50:15,839

together so that they can speak

1026
00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:17,680
to each other

1027
00:50:21,750 --> 00:50:19,200
all right

1028
00:50:27,190 --> 00:50:24,069
so that was basically the start of the

1029
00:50:28,950 --> 00:50:27,200
idea of the internet

1030
00:50:30,390 --> 00:50:28,960
and what we find out if we go to the

1031
00:50:32,630 --> 00:50:30,400
history

1032
00:50:33,829 --> 00:50:32,640
of where the internet came from the main

1033
00:50:35,190 --> 00:50:33,839
backing

1034
00:50:37,270 --> 00:50:35,200
of the internet

1035
00:50:41,349 --> 00:50:37,280
came from a very well-funded us

1036
00:50:43,670 --> 00:50:41,359
department of defense research agency

1037
00:50:48,069 --> 00:50:43,680
and this agency is called the advanced

1038
00:50:50,790 --> 00:50:48,079

research project agencies or arpa

1039

00:50:52,470 --> 00:50:50,800

okay and if you think that name arpa

1040

00:50:54,390 --> 00:50:52,480

sounds familiar

1041

00:50:56,870 --> 00:50:54,400

this is the same agency that later

1042

00:51:00,549 --> 00:50:56,880

updated its name to

1043

00:51:02,390 --> 00:51:00,559

the defense or defense advanced research

1044

00:51:04,230 --> 00:51:02,400

projects agency

1045

00:51:08,390 --> 00:51:04,240

or darpa

1046

00:51:10,069 --> 00:51:08,400

and i know being in the conspiracy

1047

00:51:12,390 --> 00:51:10,079

world

1048

00:51:16,150 --> 00:51:12,400

you are continually

1049

00:51:18,069 --> 00:51:16,160

thrown in the face this agency of darpa

1050

00:51:20,230 --> 00:51:18,079

you hear it everywhere it's even in the

1051
00:51:22,309 --> 00:51:20,240
news all the projects they're funding

1052
00:51:23,190 --> 00:51:22,319
everything they're advancing

1053
00:51:28,069 --> 00:51:23,200
and

1054
00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:28,079
research projects in the world

1055
00:51:33,109 --> 00:51:30,400
are funded or developed and researched

1056
00:51:34,829 --> 00:51:33,119
by darpa which is

1057
00:51:36,950 --> 00:51:34,839
u.s department of

1058
00:51:39,190 --> 00:51:36,960
defense so this is where a lot of the

1059
00:51:41,109 --> 00:51:39,200
technology a lot of things start

1060
00:51:43,270 --> 00:51:41,119
so i want you just to just sit back and

1061
00:51:44,710 --> 00:51:43,280
think about this that

1062
00:51:47,349 --> 00:51:44,720
the literal

1063
00:51:50,549 --> 00:51:47,359

like the actual literal roots of the

1064

00:51:53,030 --> 00:51:50,559

internet that we know and use today was

1065

00:51:55,750 --> 00:51:53,040

developed and came out of the us

1066

00:51:57,829 --> 00:51:55,760

department of defense

1067

00:51:59,990 --> 00:51:57,839

darpa

1068

00:52:01,829 --> 00:52:00,000

so in 1969

1069

00:52:04,630 --> 00:52:01,839

the first community the computer network

1070

00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:04,640

was built by arpa it connected computers

1071

00:52:09,349 --> 00:52:07,040

around the u.s from universities

1072

00:52:12,150 --> 00:52:09,359

government agencies

1073

00:52:13,990 --> 00:52:12,160

and defense contractors

1074

00:52:16,470 --> 00:52:14,000

and

1075

00:52:19,109 --> 00:52:16,480

seven years after that okay

1076

00:52:21,670 --> 00:52:19,119

it wasn't until 1976 that the first

1077

00:52:23,190 --> 00:52:21,680

internet signal was sent wirelessly

1078

00:52:25,270 --> 00:52:23,200

and received by another computer and

1079

00:52:27,030 --> 00:52:25,280

this was done in california

1080

00:52:29,589 --> 00:52:27,040

and it was done by radio waves going

1081

00:52:31,589 --> 00:52:29,599

through copper telephone lines

1082

00:52:32,870 --> 00:52:31,599

and it was a success they created a

1083

00:52:34,630 --> 00:52:32,880

language

1084

00:52:37,030 --> 00:52:34,640

that could be sent

1085

00:52:40,069 --> 00:52:37,040

and then transmitted to a computer a

1086

00:52:41,990 --> 00:52:40,079

long distance and retrieve that data

1087

00:52:43,829 --> 00:52:42,000

and that's where

1088

00:52:45,990 --> 00:52:43,839

basically the internet we know today was

1089

00:52:48,549 --> 00:52:46,000

born

1090

00:52:50,630 --> 00:52:48,559

and it was accomplished this this feat

1091

00:52:52,390 --> 00:52:50,640

was accomplished by two arpa researchers

1092

00:52:56,150 --> 00:52:52,400

by the name of robert khan

1093

00:52:57,829 --> 00:52:56,160

and vincent seft

1094

00:52:59,670 --> 00:52:57,839

the original purpose

1095

00:53:01,670 --> 00:52:59,680

of the internet so what

1096

00:53:04,549 --> 00:53:01,680

these researchers and scientists were

1097

00:53:06,870 --> 00:53:04,559

told in these projects that the original

1098

00:53:08,790 --> 00:53:06,880

purpose of the internet was for military

1099

00:53:12,230 --> 00:53:08,800

applications

1100

00:53:14,390 --> 00:53:12,240

all right so original internet military

1101
00:53:17,190 --> 00:53:14,400
and it was designed

1102
00:53:19,349 --> 00:53:17,200
to connect and network u.s military

1103
00:53:21,030 --> 00:53:19,359
operations around the world because they

1104
00:53:22,630 --> 00:53:21,040
wanted to find a way that you know how

1105
00:53:23,670 --> 00:53:22,640
there's there's uh

1106
00:53:25,589 --> 00:53:23,680
units

1107
00:53:27,030 --> 00:53:25,599
and intelligence all around the world

1108
00:53:29,270 --> 00:53:27,040
not just in the us

1109
00:53:32,950 --> 00:53:29,280
and they were trying to find a way of

1110
00:53:34,710 --> 00:53:32,960
sending and communicating information

1111
00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:34,720
and setting up these networks so this

1112
00:53:38,230 --> 00:53:36,880
was accomplished through the internet

1113
00:53:40,309 --> 00:53:38,240

through arpa

1114

00:53:43,510 --> 00:53:40,319

and it was called arp net that's where

1115

00:53:44,710 --> 00:53:43,520

we start to get the word internet from

1116

00:53:45,750 --> 00:53:44,720

um

1117

00:53:47,270 --> 00:53:45,760

you know

1118

00:53:49,990 --> 00:53:47,280

today

1119

00:53:51,670 --> 00:53:50,000

we're using the internet more and more

1120

00:53:54,309 --> 00:53:51,680

in fact like

1121

00:53:56,230 --> 00:53:54,319

you know during the pandemic we've seen

1122

00:53:59,190 --> 00:53:56,240

that um

1123

00:54:01,109 --> 00:53:59,200

there's been an actual push

1124

00:54:03,670 --> 00:54:01,119

to have a good part of our days online

1125

00:54:06,230 --> 00:54:03,680

you know for instance for safety

1126
00:54:07,910 --> 00:54:06,240
they encouraged us to work remotely

1127
00:54:09,510 --> 00:54:07,920
many businesses that could not survive

1128
00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:09,520
the pandemic

1129
00:54:13,109 --> 00:54:11,760
they were encouraged to move their jobs

1130
00:54:16,230 --> 00:54:13,119
online

1131
00:54:18,230 --> 00:54:16,240
virtual meetings have become

1132
00:54:20,870 --> 00:54:18,240
the norm now

1133
00:54:23,630 --> 00:54:20,880
so it seems as from the first

1134
00:54:27,910 --> 00:54:23,640
internet from military applications from

1135
00:54:31,510 --> 00:54:29,349
it seems like

1136
00:54:32,470 --> 00:54:31,520
our lives are are spending more and more

1137
00:54:35,190 --> 00:54:32,480
time

1138
00:54:38,309 --> 00:54:35,200

in the digital world of the internet

1139

00:54:40,710 --> 00:54:38,319

from work to social media to podcasts to

1140

00:54:41,990 --> 00:54:40,720

live streams

1141

00:54:46,230 --> 00:54:42,000

how many

1142

00:54:48,390 --> 00:54:46,240

stuck

1143

00:54:50,150 --> 00:54:48,400

using the internet

1144

00:54:54,069 --> 00:54:50,160

okay so when it comes down to it when

1145

00:54:55,829 --> 00:54:54,079

you really look at how this came to be

1146

00:54:57,349 --> 00:54:55,839

the innovation of the internet was

1147

00:54:58,710 --> 00:54:57,359

created

1148

00:55:00,150 --> 00:54:58,720

funded

1149

00:55:02,630 --> 00:55:00,160

and pushed

1150

00:55:04,549 --> 00:55:02,640

by the u.s department of defense

1151
00:55:07,990 --> 00:55:04,559
under the advanced research projects

1152
00:55:12,470 --> 00:55:11,430
and here is where

1153
00:55:21,990 --> 00:55:12,480
uh

1154
00:55:25,829 --> 00:55:22,000
were there developing things

1155
00:55:29,030 --> 00:55:25,839
but i'll say this in a general sense

1156
00:55:30,549 --> 00:55:29,040
the ideas behind this which lead out to

1157
00:55:32,710 --> 00:55:30,559
package switching

1158
00:55:35,270 --> 00:55:32,720
um the different protocols to send and

1159
00:55:37,910 --> 00:55:35,280
receive data

1160
00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:37,920
all of this today we we can look at it

1161
00:55:41,589 --> 00:55:39,839
any way that we want

1162
00:55:43,109 --> 00:55:41,599
but all of it

1163
00:55:53,910 --> 00:55:43,119

is

1164

00:55:56,950 --> 00:55:53,920

and how

1165

00:55:59,430 --> 00:55:56,960

uh the structures uh were put in place

1166

00:56:00,870 --> 00:55:59,440

and the logistics and the technical

1167

00:56:03,349 --> 00:56:00,880

sides of this

1168

00:56:06,150 --> 00:56:03,359

um from the very beginning

1169

00:56:09,109 --> 00:56:06,160

were under the united states government

1170

00:56:11,430 --> 00:56:09,119

control whether it is through an agency

1171

00:56:15,589 --> 00:56:11,440

or through the department of defense one

1172

00:56:20,630 --> 00:56:15,599

of the first lines that were laid out

1173

00:56:25,030 --> 00:56:20,640

were from uh the air force academy in

1174

00:56:27,270 --> 00:56:25,040

um colorado to stanford university

1175

00:56:30,789 --> 00:56:27,280

i mean from the very beginning

1176

00:56:31,990 --> 00:56:30,799

this was a u.s government

1177

00:56:33,990 --> 00:56:32,000

idea

1178

00:56:34,950 --> 00:56:34,000

set up funded

1179

00:56:37,990 --> 00:56:34,960

done

1180

00:56:40,630 --> 00:56:38,000

and now is that a conspiracy well we are

1181

00:56:42,789 --> 00:56:40,640

going to continue but i think that most

1182

00:56:45,829 --> 00:56:42,799

people think that this was independent

1183

00:56:48,390 --> 00:56:45,839

this was caltech this was done on the

1184

00:56:49,990 --> 00:56:48,400

academic level it was not

1185

00:56:51,589 --> 00:56:50,000

like everything else that we are going

1186

00:56:54,710 --> 00:56:51,599

to reveal tonight

1187

00:56:58,789 --> 00:56:54,720

it is done with a department of defense

1188

00:57:01,589 --> 00:56:58,799

funding or an agency's funding and on

1189

00:57:07,109 --> 00:57:04,710

arpa or the defense department

1190

00:57:08,789 --> 00:57:07,119

they would create the grant

1191

00:57:12,710 --> 00:57:08,799

they would create the funding they knew

1192

00:57:15,430 --> 00:57:12,720

exactly what they wanted to achieve and

1193

00:57:18,870 --> 00:57:15,440

in working with schools like stanford

1194

00:57:20,549 --> 00:57:18,880

mit harvard

1195

00:57:22,309 --> 00:57:20,559

all these computer scientists they're

1196

00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:22,319

working with

1197

00:57:25,750 --> 00:57:24,000

silicon valley

1198

00:57:28,470 --> 00:57:25,760

tech companies

1199

00:57:31,190 --> 00:57:28,480

they come to them

1200

00:57:33,990 --> 00:57:31,200

with what they want

1201
00:57:36,390 --> 00:57:34,000
they give them the grant and then when

1202
00:57:37,510 --> 00:57:36,400
it all comes out and it's placed into

1203
00:57:39,190 --> 00:57:37,520
the public

1204
00:57:42,549 --> 00:57:39,200
the spotlight is on the people that

1205
00:57:43,910 --> 00:57:42,559
produced it which is not

1206
00:57:46,390 --> 00:57:43,920
you know the pentagon it's not the

1207
00:57:48,789 --> 00:57:46,400
defense agencies so there is kind of

1208
00:57:54,230 --> 00:57:48,799
like this kind of

1209
00:57:59,910 --> 00:57:57,750
and and all of it uh under the guise of

1210
00:58:01,589 --> 00:57:59,920
eventually

1211
00:58:03,829 --> 00:58:01,599
national security

1212
00:58:06,870 --> 00:58:03,839
right and and as soon as you put that

1213
00:58:09,030 --> 00:58:06,880

label on it then everything is just you

1214

00:58:12,309 --> 00:58:09,040

can't touch it you can't smell it

1215

00:58:15,750 --> 00:58:12,319

and it's off uh into another direction

1216

00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:15,760

in the interest of national security

1217

00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:17,520

ford

1218

00:58:20,870 --> 00:58:19,520

i was gonna say four-year safety has

1219

00:58:22,030 --> 00:58:20,880

probably killed more people than

1220

00:58:24,390 --> 00:58:22,040

anything in history

1221

00:58:27,910 --> 00:58:24,400

[Laughter]

1222

00:58:31,030 --> 00:58:27,920

now this is the foundation everybody

1223

00:58:32,549 --> 00:58:31,040

this is the foundation of the evening we

1224

00:58:34,789 --> 00:58:32,559

had to get

1225

00:58:37,270 --> 00:58:34,799

this part out of the way

1226

00:58:39,670 --> 00:58:37,280

um when you go

1227

00:58:44,150 --> 00:58:39,680

after the show and you start to

1228

00:58:47,030 --> 00:58:44,160

get these little nuggets of of ideas

1229

00:58:48,710 --> 00:58:47,040

start where we are starting here there

1230

00:58:53,270 --> 00:58:48,720

are

1231

00:58:54,710 --> 00:58:53,280

discussed tonight but when you start to

1232

00:58:56,150 --> 00:58:54,720

look at this

1233

00:58:57,589 --> 00:58:56,160

because

1234

00:58:59,190 --> 00:58:57,599

i know

1235

00:59:02,390 --> 00:58:59,200

that uh

1236

00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:02,400

everybody sees this cute little

1237

00:59:06,150 --> 00:59:03,680

interface

1238

00:59:09,190 --> 00:59:06,160

uh going across your screen

1239

00:59:11,430 --> 00:59:09,200

uh what whatever it is whatever website

1240

00:59:13,430 --> 00:59:11,440

or social media thing whatever your you

1241

00:59:16,829 --> 00:59:13,440

got that nice cute little thing that

1242

00:59:19,190 --> 00:59:16,839

you're looking at there's a whole nother

1243

00:59:22,150 --> 00:59:19,200

situation behind

1244

00:59:24,789 --> 00:59:22,160

that cute little emoji

1245

00:59:26,309 --> 00:59:24,799

right that cute little

1246

00:59:29,589 --> 00:59:26,319

pokemon

1247

00:59:33,510 --> 00:59:29,599

all of that stuff is just cute and

1248

00:59:35,109 --> 00:59:33,520

that's just an image um and and uh jason

1249

00:59:38,150 --> 00:59:35,119

you were getting ready to say something

1250

00:59:40,390 --> 00:59:38,160

yes yes i'm gonna say that um

1251

00:59:42,069 --> 00:59:40,400

when we vote

1252

00:59:45,270 --> 00:59:42,079

uh when we put our vote up what i'm

1253

00:59:49,030 --> 00:59:45,280

gonna do on twitter is i'm going to

1254

00:59:50,950 --> 00:59:49,040

place a link to a vetted article

1255

00:59:52,630 --> 00:59:50,960

that

1256

00:59:54,630 --> 00:59:52,640

confirms what we're speaking about

1257

00:59:57,510 --> 00:59:54,640

basically

1258

00:59:59,670 --> 00:59:57,520

so um now we're going to take a quick

1259

01:00:00,470 --> 00:59:59,680

break i was looking at the tally i think

1260

01:00:05,349 --> 01:00:00,480

uh

1261

01:00:06,230 --> 01:00:05,359

there were a couple of two pipers in

1262

01:00:09,829 --> 01:00:06,240

there

1263

01:00:12,630 --> 01:00:09,839

and and here's the other thing yes uh

1264

01:00:15,349 --> 01:00:12,640

that i i realized that uh this is a

1265

01:00:17,910 --> 01:00:15,359

smart audience and and

1266

01:00:18,789 --> 01:00:17,920

and we would like to think that

1267

01:00:23,910 --> 01:00:18,799

we

1268

01:00:25,670 --> 01:00:23,920

our own research and and things okay

1269

01:00:28,230 --> 01:00:25,680

where we're going to go tonight you're

1270

01:00:34,630 --> 01:00:28,240

not going to expect where the directions

1271

01:00:41,109 --> 01:00:39,589

i believe 1995 96 95 pbs here in los

1272

01:00:43,430 --> 01:00:41,119

angeles

1273

01:00:46,470 --> 01:00:43,440

i was doing their annual telethon

1274

01:00:48,950 --> 01:00:46,480

fundraiser and that particular night

1275

01:00:50,630 --> 01:00:48,960

they ran a three-part video series that

1276

01:00:55,109 --> 01:00:50,640

i ended up purchasing

1277

01:00:57,910 --> 01:00:56,470

which was

1278

01:01:00,150 --> 01:00:57,920

the history

1279

01:01:03,270 --> 01:01:00,160

of the internet and silicon valley and

1280

01:01:05,069 --> 01:01:03,280

computers right three-part documentary

1281

01:01:08,069 --> 01:01:05,079

and i was this

1282

01:01:11,430 --> 01:01:08,079

1995 the history of computers in silicon

1283

01:01:12,630 --> 01:01:11,440

valley and the internet going down and i

1284

01:01:13,589 --> 01:01:12,640

watched that

1285

01:01:16,710 --> 01:01:13,599

and

1286

01:01:18,069 --> 01:01:16,720

to this day that is still one of my best

1287

01:01:20,150 --> 01:01:18,079

references

1288

01:01:22,950 --> 01:01:20,160

uh to the history of everything because

1289

01:01:25,670 --> 01:01:22,960

back then it was fresh

1290

01:01:27,270 --> 01:01:25,680

and the knowledge was there it was a

1291

01:01:30,870 --> 01:01:27,280

different perspective

1292

01:01:32,309 --> 01:01:30,880

um and i started my journey

1293

01:01:34,470 --> 01:01:32,319

back then

1294

01:01:36,470 --> 01:01:34,480

okay and and even today i'm still

1295

01:01:39,430 --> 01:01:36,480

learning so let's take our break right

1296

01:01:42,230 --> 01:01:39,440

here when we come back the next quick

1297

01:01:45,030 --> 01:01:42,240

spirit wait what so you say what's your

1298

01:01:47,829 --> 01:01:45,040

pipe jimmy

1299

01:01:53,430 --> 01:01:47,839

oh my pipe yeah four pipes okay good

1300

01:01:57,029 --> 01:01:54,789

how do i do it

1301

01:01:59,270 --> 01:01:57,039

yeah there it is four

1302

01:02:01,190 --> 01:01:59,280

this is fade to black tonight conspiracy

1303

01:02:02,870 --> 01:02:01,200

number eleven i am your host jimmy

1304

01:02:07,520 --> 01:02:02,880

church

1305

01:02:18,470 --> 01:02:07,530

jason's got his pipe we'll be right back

1306

01:02:24,170 --> 01:02:20,710

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1307

01:02:25,670 --> 01:02:24,180

on the game changer radio network

1308

01:02:28,150 --> 01:02:25,680

[Music]

1309

01:02:31,589 --> 01:02:28,160

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1310

01:02:33,270 --> 01:02:31,599

powerhouse kumx db

1311

01:02:35,349 --> 01:02:33,280

the x

1312

01:02:38,470 --> 01:02:35,359

hello fader knots jimmy church here

1313

01:02:40,710 --> 01:02:38,480

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

1314

01:02:42,950 --> 01:02:40,720

you can purify the air in your home and

1315

01:02:45,270 --> 01:02:42,960

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1316

01:02:47,270 --> 01:02:45,280

eliminate odors just like i do right

1317

01:02:49,829 --> 01:02:47,280

here in the bunker the eden pier

1318

01:02:52,309 --> 01:02:49,839

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1319

01:02:54,630 --> 01:02:52,319

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

1320

01:02:56,950 --> 01:02:54,640

the air which seek out odors and air

1321

01:02:59,510 --> 01:02:56,960

pollutants in your home and destroys

1322

01:03:01,990 --> 01:02:59,520

them it's called a thunderstorm because

1323

01:03:04,470 --> 01:03:02,000

it purifies the air just like after a

1324

01:03:06,230 --> 01:03:04,480

thunderstorm and right now you can save

1325

01:03:09,109 --> 01:03:06,240

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

1326
01:03:11,270 --> 01:03:09,119
thunderstorm three pack for whole home

1327
01:03:13,349 --> 01:03:11,280
protection with this special offer

1328
01:03:14,630 --> 01:03:13,359
you're getting three units for under two

1329
01:03:16,990 --> 01:03:14,640
hundred dollars

1330
01:03:20,710 --> 01:03:17,000
seriously go to

1331
01:03:23,270 --> 01:03:20,720
edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

1332
01:03:25,990 --> 01:03:23,280
shipping is free and it's easy just

1333
01:03:26,789 --> 01:03:26,000
scroll down you'll see my name right

1334
01:03:29,990 --> 01:03:26,799
there

1335
01:03:35,910 --> 01:03:30,000
jimmy church click on it and get your

1336
01:03:40,150 --> 01:03:38,150
this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1337
01:03:42,470 --> 01:03:40,160
forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1338
01:03:44,230 --> 01:03:42,480

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1339

01:03:46,069 --> 01:03:44,240

and one of the most watched networks in

1340

01:03:47,829 --> 01:03:46,079

the world and i would like to personally

1341

01:03:50,549 --> 01:03:47,839

invite you to check out our expanding

1342

01:03:52,789 --> 01:03:50,559

library of tv film lectures and special

1343

01:03:55,349 --> 01:03:52,799

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1344

01:03:58,069 --> 01:03:55,359

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1345

01:03:59,910 --> 01:03:58,079

history health ufos spirituality and our

1346

01:04:02,150 --> 01:03:59,920

future we are committed to our community

1347

01:04:04,630 --> 01:04:02,160

and with my personal invitation you can

1348

01:04:07,270 --> 01:04:04,640

right now get your own free 30-day

1349

01:04:09,589 --> 01:04:07,280

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1350

01:04:14,230 --> 01:04:09,599

your own library of information starts

1351
01:04:18,470 --> 01:04:16,309
because you never got that pony you

1352
01:04:20,150 --> 01:04:18,480
always wanted

1353
01:04:22,549 --> 01:04:20,160
damn it

1354
01:04:25,430 --> 01:04:22,559
jimmy church and fade to black on the

1355
01:04:28,630 --> 01:04:25,440
game changer network

1356
01:04:31,029 --> 01:04:28,640
listen i know and you know that you've

1357
01:04:33,190 --> 01:04:31,039
always wanted your first crystal skull

1358
01:04:35,349 --> 01:04:33,200
or maybe you're a collector just like me

1359
01:04:37,190 --> 01:04:35,359
but you just don't know where to go to

1360
01:04:39,910 --> 01:04:37,200
find the real thing

1361
01:04:41,829 --> 01:04:39,920
then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1362
01:04:44,309 --> 01:04:41,839
the crystalskull.com

1363
01:04:46,309 --> 01:04:44,319

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1364

01:04:48,710 --> 01:04:46,319

of the most respected ancient crystal

1365

01:04:50,630 --> 01:04:48,720

skulls in the world all of her unique

1366

01:04:52,950 --> 01:04:50,640

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1367

01:04:54,950 --> 01:04:52,960

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1368

01:04:57,589 --> 01:04:54,960

carved from the finest gemstone and

1369

01:04:59,670 --> 01:04:57,599

materials imprinting is the process of

1370

01:05:03,270 --> 01:04:59,680

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1371

01:05:05,670 --> 01:05:03,280

master skull or master computer einstein

1372

01:05:07,430 --> 01:05:05,680

the ancient crystal skull to see

1373

01:05:10,150 --> 01:05:07,440

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1374

01:05:12,950 --> 01:05:10,160

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1375

01:05:15,430 --> 01:05:12,960

the crystalskull.com click on the banner

1376

01:05:18,069 --> 01:05:15,440

over on our site don't forget to use the

1377

01:05:21,270 --> 01:05:18,079

promo code jimmy at checkout to receive

1378

01:05:24,150 --> 01:05:21,280

10 off of your order today that's promo

1379

01:05:26,710 --> 01:05:24,160

code jimmy finding your first or next

1380

01:05:35,290 --> 01:05:26,720

crystal skull is easy just visit

1381

01:05:38,789 --> 01:05:36,870

[Music]

1382

01:05:40,630 --> 01:05:38,799

hi this is race hobbes here repping the

1383

01:05:45,190 --> 01:05:40,640

planet and you're listening to my good

1384

01:05:49,510 --> 01:05:45,200

friend jimmy church fade to black

1385

01:05:53,750 --> 01:05:51,270

don't jimmychurchradio.com me jimmy i'm

1386

01:05:55,510 --> 01:05:53,760

only little hey i'm adrian grenier and

1387

01:05:57,660 --> 01:05:55,520

this is ari gold we're the honey

1388

01:05:59,990 --> 01:05:57,670

brothers

1389

01:06:02,390 --> 01:06:00,000

[Music]

1390

01:06:04,390 --> 01:06:02,400

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1391

01:06:07,829 --> 01:06:04,400

we're the honey brothers and you're

1392

01:06:09,510 --> 01:06:07,839

listening to jimmy church a revolution

1393

01:06:11,510 --> 01:06:09,520

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1394

01:06:13,829 --> 01:06:11,520

and you can become an official fate or

1395

01:06:18,069 --> 01:06:13,839

not by just going to our membership

1396

01:06:22,470 --> 01:06:20,150

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1397

01:06:24,789 --> 01:06:22,480

conscious life expo and you're listening

1398

01:06:27,029 --> 01:06:24,799

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1399

01:06:30,630 --> 01:06:27,039

holds a lucky pony record for the best

1400

01:06:32,549 --> 01:06:30,640

astrological chart since 1963. true

1401

01:06:34,230 --> 01:06:32,559

story

1402

01:06:35,829 --> 01:06:34,240

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1403

01:06:41,350 --> 01:06:35,839

report and you're listening to jimmy

1404

01:07:00,549 --> 01:06:54,250

[Music]

1405

01:07:02,870 --> 01:07:00,559

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1406

01:07:05,190 --> 01:07:02,880

jimmy church tonight conspiracy number

1407

01:07:08,069 --> 01:07:05,200

11 we think

1408

01:07:10,630 --> 01:07:08,079

with jason quit

1409

01:07:13,510 --> 01:07:10,640

and tonight jason and i will do

1410

01:07:15,190 --> 01:07:13,520

everything we can

1411

01:07:17,990 --> 01:07:15,200

to get shut down

1412

01:07:19,069 --> 01:07:18,000

now um jason um

1413

01:07:21,589 --> 01:07:19,079

1414
01:07:24,390 --> 01:07:21,599
i'm gonna jump in you did the first one

1415
01:07:28,390 --> 01:07:24,400
i'm gonna do the next one cool

1416
01:07:30,789 --> 01:07:28,400
this is this is a dark one so

1417
01:07:33,750 --> 01:07:30,799
it's all yours okay

1418
01:07:38,069 --> 01:07:33,760
the the conspiracy

1419
01:07:41,670 --> 01:07:38,079
is this get ready for your ratings

1420
01:07:50,150 --> 01:07:46,630
is nintendo's pokemon go

1421
01:07:51,589 --> 01:07:50,160
that's not a surveillance tool

1422
01:07:53,910 --> 01:07:51,599
used

1423
01:08:02,390 --> 01:07:53,920
by the cia

1424
01:08:06,150 --> 01:08:02,400
that is the conspiracy

1425
01:08:10,390 --> 01:08:07,670
um

1426

01:08:11,750 --> 01:08:10,400

i know the answer to this already so

1427

01:08:14,470 --> 01:08:11,760

what's your rating

1428

01:08:16,309 --> 01:08:14,480

it's absolutely four pipes we're getting

1429

01:08:18,390 --> 01:08:16,319

smoke we're getting smoked out already

1430

01:08:20,390 --> 01:08:18,400

four pipes we're getting smoked out i'm

1431

01:08:22,390 --> 01:08:20,400

going four pipes too

1432

01:08:25,110 --> 01:08:22,400

uh

1433

01:08:26,709 --> 01:08:25,120

zenzabel one pipe

1434

01:08:29,510 --> 01:08:26,719

one pipe

1435

01:08:32,709 --> 01:08:29,520

jessica rodriguez four pipes genocide

1436

01:08:33,550 --> 01:08:32,719

four pipes oh okay

1437

01:08:37,189 --> 01:08:33,560

is

1438

01:08:39,430 --> 01:08:37,199

nintendo's pokemon go

1439

01:08:43,030 --> 01:08:39,440

a surveillance tool

1440

01:08:45,749 --> 01:08:43,040

funded and created and used by

1441

01:08:48,630 --> 01:08:45,759

the cia

1442

01:08:50,149 --> 01:08:48,640

cute little pokemon go

1443

01:08:53,510 --> 01:08:50,159

well

1444

01:08:55,749 --> 01:08:53,520

let's uh let's back up here and let's

1445

01:08:59,189 --> 01:08:55,759

discuss a few things

1446

01:09:02,390 --> 01:08:59,199

and you will understand very quickly

1447

01:09:06,550 --> 01:09:02,400

that yes pokemon go is indeed a

1448

01:09:08,229 --> 01:09:06,560

surveillance tool used by the cia and

1449

01:09:10,229 --> 01:09:08,239

now um

1450

01:09:13,189 --> 01:09:10,239

there are those out there that are

1451

01:09:15,510 --> 01:09:13,199

immediately going to go now come on man

1452

01:09:18,870 --> 01:09:15,520

stop with that it's pokemon go

1453

01:09:20,709 --> 01:09:18,880

the um the most successful

1454

01:09:23,349 --> 01:09:20,719

uh game

1455

01:09:25,910 --> 01:09:23,359

and with the biggest launch in the

1456

01:09:27,189 --> 01:09:25,920

history of gaming right used by

1457

01:09:28,149 --> 01:09:27,199

everybody

1458

01:09:36,789 --> 01:09:28,159

and

1459

01:09:38,950 --> 01:09:36,799

the game right walking around with their

1460

01:09:41,590 --> 01:09:38,960

cell phone and looking for things

1461

01:09:44,550 --> 01:09:41,600

outside and moving around and

1462

01:09:46,709 --> 01:09:44,560

and and you remember all of that

1463

01:09:50,550 --> 01:09:46,719

well let's back up now well let's talk

1464

01:09:54,550 --> 01:09:50,560

about a few things and the first thing

1465

01:09:56,390 --> 01:09:54,560

that i want to uh tell everybody

1466

01:09:58,630 --> 01:09:56,400

is

1467

01:10:00,790 --> 01:09:58,640

a company called

1468

01:10:02,790 --> 01:10:00,800

nqtel

1469

01:10:04,390 --> 01:10:02,800

with two hyphens

1470

01:10:06,310 --> 01:10:04,400

in q tell

1471

01:10:07,270 --> 01:10:06,320

i n hyphen

1472

01:10:08,790 --> 01:10:07,280

q

1473

01:10:13,350 --> 01:10:08,800

hyphen

1474

01:10:18,310 --> 01:10:13,360

tell t e l in q tell in q tell

1475

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:18,320

is the financial investment division

1476

01:10:22,709 --> 01:10:20,320

of the cia

1477

01:10:24,310 --> 01:10:22,719

they see a cool project they get the

1478

01:10:27,350 --> 01:10:24,320

submissions

1479

01:10:29,350 --> 01:10:27,360

and the cia says that's that's pretty

1480

01:10:32,950 --> 01:10:29,360

cool

1481

01:10:36,229 --> 01:10:32,960

we'll invest into your startup company

1482

01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:36,239

that is in qtel and you can go and look

1483

01:10:39,750 --> 01:10:38,640

that up

1484

01:10:41,990 --> 01:10:39,760

then

1485

01:10:45,510 --> 01:10:42,000

i'm gonna introduce you to a guy named

1486

01:10:49,669 --> 01:10:47,750

john hanke

1487

01:10:50,709 --> 01:10:49,679

had an idea

1488

01:10:57,189 --> 01:10:50,719

of

1489

01:10:58,630 --> 01:10:57,199
with gps satellites

1490

01:10:59,669 --> 01:10:58,640
and

1491

01:11:01,990 --> 01:10:59,679
uh

1492

01:11:06,390 --> 01:11:02,000
with pinpoint accuracy

1493

01:11:08,630 --> 01:11:06,400
and he goes to inquitel

1494

01:11:10,830 --> 01:11:08,640
and says i've got this idea

1495

01:11:13,270 --> 01:11:10,840
and the cia

1496

01:11:17,110 --> 01:11:13,280
says good

1497

01:11:21,430 --> 01:11:17,120
so they invest in to his company

1498

01:11:23,430 --> 01:11:21,440
and uh it was called keyhole

1499

01:11:27,110 --> 01:11:23,440
keyhole systems

1500

01:11:31,189 --> 01:11:27,120
and this very quickly

1501

01:11:34,550 --> 01:11:31,199

uh was uh adopted by the department of

1502

01:11:35,590 --> 01:11:34,560

defense and military contractors

1503

01:11:38,149 --> 01:11:35,600

for

1504

01:11:39,750 --> 01:11:38,159

smart bombs and smart weapons and we

1505

01:11:43,750 --> 01:11:39,760

remember

1506

01:11:46,790 --> 01:11:43,760

all of the video from the iraq war and

1507

01:11:49,590 --> 01:11:46,800

the emba and the video camera footage of

1508

01:11:50,390 --> 01:11:49,600

missiles and smart bombs and

1509

01:11:55,750 --> 01:11:50,400

and

1510

01:11:57,590 --> 01:11:55,760

that was

1511

01:11:59,669 --> 01:11:57,600

john hanke

1512

01:12:04,229 --> 01:11:59,679

and keyhole

1513

01:12:05,430 --> 01:12:04,239

okay funded by the cias in q-toe

1514

01:12:07,430 --> 01:12:05,440

that

1515

01:12:08,630 --> 01:12:07,440

technology

1516

01:12:10,550 --> 01:12:08,640

was

1517

01:12:13,270 --> 01:12:10,560

acquired

1518

01:12:14,709 --> 01:12:13,280

by google

1519

01:12:17,990 --> 01:12:14,719

of course

1520

01:12:20,870 --> 01:12:18,000

and eventually became

1521

01:12:25,590 --> 01:12:20,880

google earth

1522

01:12:27,830 --> 01:12:25,600

okay and john henke obviously is a

1523

01:12:30,870 --> 01:12:27,840

pretty successful guy now

1524

01:12:33,430 --> 01:12:30,880

uh from the initial investment by the

1525

01:12:36,149 --> 01:12:33,440

cia and and all of this technology

1526
01:12:40,229 --> 01:12:36,159
moving into the department of defense

1527
01:12:43,990 --> 01:12:40,239
and able uh allowing and giving

1528
01:12:45,189 --> 01:12:44,000
uh the agencies and and military uh

1529
01:12:48,550 --> 01:12:45,199
divisions

1530
01:12:50,470 --> 01:12:48,560
the ability to track

1531
01:12:52,470 --> 01:12:50,480
to use it in weapons

1532
01:12:53,430 --> 01:12:52,480
and to follow people

1533
01:12:56,310 --> 01:12:53,440
now

1534
01:12:59,750 --> 01:12:56,320
that gets absorbed by google the

1535
01:13:02,790 --> 01:12:59,760
technology hankey is the man it turns

1536
01:13:07,110 --> 01:13:02,800
into google maps and google earth

1537
01:13:08,870 --> 01:13:07,120
which is the gps tracking that you use

1538
01:13:10,630 --> 01:13:08,880

in your car today

1539

01:13:13,110 --> 01:13:10,640

when you want to go somewhere and you

1540

01:13:15,990 --> 01:13:13,120

punch in the address and you go to

1541

01:13:17,669 --> 01:13:16,000

google maps and then you hit directions

1542

01:13:19,830 --> 01:13:17,679

and you hit start

1543

01:13:21,750 --> 01:13:19,840

that is john hanke

1544

01:13:23,590 --> 01:13:21,760

and the cia

1545

01:13:26,630 --> 01:13:23,600

and keyhole

1546

01:13:28,870 --> 01:13:26,640

okay everybody following me so far

1547

01:13:29,910 --> 01:13:28,880

so then john hanke

1548

01:13:33,350 --> 01:13:29,920

then

1549

01:13:35,270 --> 01:13:33,360

starts another company with this

1550

01:13:37,510 --> 01:13:35,280

technology

1551
01:13:38,870 --> 01:13:37,520
and that company

1552
01:13:40,790 --> 01:13:38,880
is called

1553
01:13:42,390 --> 01:13:40,800
niantic

1554
01:13:44,310 --> 01:13:42,400
look it up

1555
01:13:48,229 --> 01:13:44,320
niantic uh

1556
01:13:53,189 --> 01:13:48,239
is a nine billion dollar company

1557
01:13:54,630 --> 01:13:53,199
it was uh founded and still owned by uh

1558
01:13:57,750 --> 01:13:54,640
john hanke

1559
01:14:01,830 --> 01:13:57,760
in 2010 it's based out of san francisco

1560
01:14:03,910 --> 01:14:01,840
california now what else does

1561
01:14:05,590 --> 01:14:03,920
niantic do

1562
01:14:07,189 --> 01:14:05,600
and i know that's the question that

1563
01:14:08,390 --> 01:14:07,199

everybody has jimmy where are you going

1564

01:14:10,070 --> 01:14:08,400

with this

1565

01:14:12,790 --> 01:14:10,080

niantic

1566

01:14:15,270 --> 01:14:12,800

is the software company

1567

01:14:18,070 --> 01:14:15,280

that developed

1568

01:14:19,910 --> 01:14:18,080

pokemon go

1569

01:14:23,030 --> 01:14:19,920

that's right

1570

01:14:24,310 --> 01:14:23,040

with all of that surveillance technology

1571

01:14:25,510 --> 01:14:24,320

built in

1572

01:14:26,830 --> 01:14:25,520

and so

1573

01:14:29,270 --> 01:14:26,840

you're asking

1574

01:14:31,830 --> 01:14:29,280

yourself how did they do that with

1575

01:14:34,310 --> 01:14:31,840

pokemon go how are they going around

1576

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:34,320

outside how are they doing this how are

1577

01:14:37,510 --> 01:14:35,280

they

1578

01:14:41,430 --> 01:14:37,520

john hanke

1579

01:14:44,470 --> 01:14:41,440

is using the keyhole technology

1580

01:14:45,830 --> 01:14:44,480

and incorporated and wrote that into the

1581

01:14:48,310 --> 01:14:45,840

programming

1582

01:14:49,990 --> 01:14:48,320

of pokemon go

1583

01:14:52,709 --> 01:14:50,000

now how

1584

01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:52,719

how could that be applied to now let me

1585

01:14:57,350 --> 01:14:54,000

give you

1586

01:15:04,630 --> 01:15:01,030

as crazy as this sounds

1587

01:15:12,709 --> 01:15:09,030

the cia or another government agency

1588

01:15:17,350 --> 01:15:12,719

is tracking somebody

1589

01:15:20,709 --> 01:15:17,360

and this person goes into

1590

01:15:23,669 --> 01:15:22,280

and they need to

1591

01:15:27,270 --> 01:15:23,679

[Music]

1592

01:15:29,830 --> 01:15:27,280

get video surveillance

1593

01:15:31,669 --> 01:15:29,840

audio of the conversation

1594

01:15:33,510 --> 01:15:31,679

of the person that they're meeting with

1595

01:15:36,390 --> 01:15:33,520

in this coffee shop

1596

01:15:40,149 --> 01:15:36,400

and they go

1597

01:15:42,950 --> 01:15:40,950

in

1598

01:15:44,709 --> 01:15:42,960

or around that coffee shop oh we've got

1599

01:15:46,790 --> 01:15:44,719

eight people

1600

01:15:48,470 --> 01:15:46,800

we do yeah one is in that coffee shop

1601
01:15:50,830 --> 01:15:48,480
turn it on

1602
01:15:53,750 --> 01:15:50,840
because when you

1603
01:15:56,630 --> 01:15:53,760
install pokemon go

1604
01:15:59,110 --> 01:15:56,640
onto your cell phone and other gaming

1605
01:16:02,149 --> 01:15:59,120
systems too

1606
01:16:04,470 --> 01:16:02,159
you are releasing control

1607
01:16:06,630 --> 01:16:04,480
of your microphone

1608
01:16:09,510 --> 01:16:06,640
and your camera

1609
01:16:11,270 --> 01:16:09,520
and it can be turned on and off

1610
01:16:13,030 --> 01:16:11,280
without you knowing

1611
01:16:16,149 --> 01:16:13,040
you accept

1612
01:16:19,669 --> 01:16:16,159
those terms and conditions

1613
01:16:22,390 --> 01:16:19,679

when you click accept and click install

1614

01:16:24,470 --> 01:16:22,400

you now release control

1615

01:16:25,430 --> 01:16:24,480

of your phone

1616

01:16:27,430 --> 01:16:25,440

so

1617

01:16:29,910 --> 01:16:27,440

in that coffee shop

1618

01:16:33,030 --> 01:16:29,920

they are able to turn on the microphone

1619

01:16:35,590 --> 01:16:33,040

to listen to the table next to you or or

1620

01:16:38,709 --> 01:16:35,600

your table for that matter

1621

01:16:40,550 --> 01:16:38,719

they're able to turn on the camera

1622

01:16:42,630 --> 01:16:40,560

they are able to turn on multiple

1623

01:16:44,390 --> 01:16:42,640

cameras outside maybe get the license

1624

01:16:45,910 --> 01:16:44,400

plate number of the car the person that

1625

01:16:47,270 --> 01:16:45,920

they're tracking

1626
01:16:49,669 --> 01:16:47,280
maybe

1627
01:16:50,709 --> 01:16:49,679
they want to look into somebody's house

1628
01:16:52,390 --> 01:16:50,719
maybe

1629
01:16:54,390 --> 01:16:52,400
they

1630
01:16:56,870 --> 01:16:54,400
turn on the cameras to somebody playing

1631
01:16:59,669 --> 01:16:56,880
pokemon go out in public and they are

1632
01:17:02,870 --> 01:16:59,679
walking past somebody's house

1633
01:17:04,229 --> 01:17:02,880
they are able to look into they have

1634
01:17:07,990 --> 01:17:04,239
immediate

1635
01:17:09,830 --> 01:17:08,000
video and audio surveillance of every

1636
01:17:11,510 --> 01:17:09,840
square foot

1637
01:17:15,750 --> 01:17:11,520
of everything

1638
01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:15,760

of everywhere and this applies to

1639

01:17:19,510 --> 01:17:17,040

iran

1640

01:17:22,070 --> 01:17:19,520

this applies to countries around the

1641

01:17:25,990 --> 01:17:22,080

world it isn't limited to the united

1642

01:17:29,430 --> 01:17:26,000

states pokemon go conveniently now is a

1643

01:17:31,189 --> 01:17:29,440

worldwide global audio and video

1644

01:17:36,470 --> 01:17:31,199

surveillance system

1645

01:17:37,750 --> 01:17:36,480

that is accessed by government agencies

1646

01:17:41,189 --> 01:17:37,760

there you go

1647

01:17:44,229 --> 01:17:41,199

it's a crazy crazy and when you go and

1648

01:17:46,390 --> 01:17:44,239

you look up niantic

1649

01:17:49,750 --> 01:17:46,400

you look up keyhole you look up the

1650

01:17:52,709 --> 01:17:49,760

origins of google maps and google earth

1651

01:17:56,070 --> 01:17:52,719

and where the funding came from there's

1652

01:17:58,390 --> 01:17:56,080

an interesting quote um here

1653

01:18:00,390 --> 01:17:58,400

from the uh

1654

01:18:03,910 --> 01:18:00,400

uh the ceo

1655

01:18:06,550 --> 01:18:03,920

of inquitel and he says and i this is a

1656

01:18:09,830 --> 01:18:06,560

quote he says during my tenure at

1657

01:18:11,430 --> 01:18:09,840

inquitel i led the investment in john

1658

01:18:14,709 --> 01:18:11,440

john hanke's

1659

01:18:17,030 --> 01:18:14,719

third company keyhole which was acquired

1660

01:18:19,350 --> 01:18:17,040

by google and eventually became google

1661

01:18:22,870 --> 01:18:19,360

earth and have seen firsthand what is

1662

01:18:25,669 --> 01:18:22,880

possible under his leadership i am also

1663

01:18:28,630 --> 01:18:25,679

thrilled and honored to be joining the

1664

01:18:30,950 --> 01:18:28,640

the niantic board of directors

1665

01:18:34,630 --> 01:18:30,960

and look forward to helping them realize

1666

01:18:36,630 --> 01:18:34,640

their full potential in the emerging

1667

01:18:37,750 --> 01:18:36,640

market now think about that we're

1668

01:18:41,830 --> 01:18:37,760

talking about

1669

01:18:45,270 --> 01:18:41,840

a cia operative that heads up in qtel

1670

01:18:47,430 --> 01:18:45,280

the cia's investment firm and that guy

1671

01:18:50,470 --> 01:18:47,440

turns around and becomes

1672

01:18:51,910 --> 01:18:50,480

a board member of niantic the company

1673

01:18:54,709 --> 01:18:51,920

that develops

1674

01:18:56,709 --> 01:18:54,719

gaming systems and specifically pokemon

1675

01:19:00,630 --> 01:18:56,719

go

1676

01:19:03,030 --> 01:19:00,640

that is a conspiracy that is real

1677

01:19:05,830 --> 01:19:03,040

there you go and what are

1678

01:19:07,350 --> 01:19:05,840

the emerging markets that he's referring

1679

01:19:10,149 --> 01:19:07,360

to in the future

1680

01:19:11,590 --> 01:19:10,159

so yes you know

1681

01:19:13,830 --> 01:19:11,600

it's

1682

01:19:15,669 --> 01:19:13,840

augmented reality

1683

01:19:18,550 --> 01:19:15,679

virtual reality

1684

01:19:22,149 --> 01:19:18,560

and the metaverse the metaverse

1685

01:19:24,070 --> 01:19:22,159

and now in all of these origins go back

1686

01:19:25,669 --> 01:19:24,080

to how we started off this show did the

1687

01:19:26,630 --> 01:19:25,679

united states government create the

1688

01:19:29,910 --> 01:19:26,640

internet

1689

01:19:31,990 --> 01:19:29,920

and and you think about how they are so

1690

01:19:33,990 --> 01:19:32,000

forward thinking

1691

01:19:36,950 --> 01:19:34,000

with all of this

1692

01:19:39,510 --> 01:19:36,960

and and the surveillance and and

1693

01:19:42,390 --> 01:19:39,520

and and data and how it is acquired

1694

01:19:45,910 --> 01:19:42,400

where it sits and where it is stored

1695

01:19:49,189 --> 01:19:45,920

it's absolutely incredible so did did i

1696

01:19:52,149 --> 01:19:49,199

install pokemon go i did not

1697

01:19:57,189 --> 01:19:52,159

uh a few years ago

1698

01:19:59,189 --> 01:19:57,199

um i i did this story on my television

1699

01:20:00,070 --> 01:19:59,199

show for history channel

1700

01:20:02,070 --> 01:20:00,080

and

1701

01:20:04,229 --> 01:20:02,080

uh my producers

1702

01:20:07,030 --> 01:20:04,239

reached out to john hanke

1703

01:20:08,550 --> 01:20:07,040

for me to go and interview him

1704

01:20:09,750 --> 01:20:08,560

uh at

1705

01:20:13,270 --> 01:20:09,760

google

1706

01:20:17,830 --> 01:20:13,280

in silicon valley and he accepted

1707

01:20:20,629 --> 01:20:17,840

and so and he also agreed to a free-form

1708

01:20:21,590 --> 01:20:20,639

interview how i'd uh how i'd but he

1709

01:20:24,070 --> 01:20:21,600

wanted

1710

01:20:26,950 --> 01:20:24,080

some areas he knew exactly what we were

1711

01:20:29,510 --> 01:20:26,960

covering we gave him the outline and and

1712

01:20:32,310 --> 01:20:29,520

you know the cia and the niantic and

1713

01:20:34,070 --> 01:20:32,320

keyhole and pokemon go and surveillance

1714

01:20:36,149 --> 01:20:34,080

and he was cool with it

1715

01:20:38,390 --> 01:20:36,159

and so we had everything done i was

1716

01:20:41,189 --> 01:20:38,400

booked on a flight i was heading up uh

1717

01:20:43,189 --> 01:20:41,199

to do the interview two days before

1718

01:20:46,149 --> 01:20:43,199

john hankey canceled

1719

01:20:47,669 --> 01:20:46,159

and i was pretty bummed about that but

1720

01:20:50,310 --> 01:20:47,679

we let them know

1721

01:20:53,030 --> 01:20:50,320

that we were gonna go forward with the

1722

01:20:56,149 --> 01:20:53,040

segment and we did and we covered it and

1723

01:20:58,870 --> 01:20:56,159

it was amazing and i learned so much

1724

01:21:02,470 --> 01:20:58,880

uh back then and here's the thing

1725

01:21:05,510 --> 01:21:02,480

since uh we did uh that show

1726

01:21:07,350 --> 01:21:05,520

um there has been a lot of coverage on

1727

01:21:10,390 --> 01:21:07,360

this subject and

1728

01:21:12,310 --> 01:21:10,400

and the origins of of all of this was i

1729

01:21:14,149 --> 01:21:12,320

instrumental there were a lot of great

1730

01:21:16,310 --> 01:21:14,159

journalists

1731

01:21:17,510 --> 01:21:16,320

that have become friends of mine

1732

01:21:19,510 --> 01:21:17,520

that

1733

01:21:21,990 --> 01:21:19,520

took part in this and we shared

1734

01:21:24,709 --> 01:21:22,000

information and went back and forth

1735

01:21:27,830 --> 01:21:24,719

and i just think it's absolutely

1736

01:21:31,350 --> 01:21:27,840

incredible and as crazy as this may

1737

01:21:33,110 --> 01:21:31,360

sound uh tonight to everybody

1738

01:21:35,030 --> 01:21:33,120

uh the stuff that we are going to

1739

01:21:37,990 --> 01:21:35,040

continue to cover tonight

1740

01:21:42,390 --> 01:21:38,000

is going to get crazier so

1741

01:21:46,470 --> 01:21:42,400

four pipes uh jason four pipes

1742

01:21:48,629 --> 01:21:46,480

four pipes and everything that i just uh

1743

01:21:52,350 --> 01:21:48,639

shared with you all of it can be

1744

01:21:54,390 --> 01:21:52,360

researched to go into it and it is

1745

01:22:00,709 --> 01:21:54,400

crazy town

1746

01:22:02,709 --> 01:22:00,719

go thing i i i had no idea what that was

1747

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:02,719

i didn't know what a pokemon was that's

1748

01:22:07,990 --> 01:22:04,560

how weird i was but

1749

01:22:12,229 --> 01:22:08,000

so okay so check this out yeah

1750

01:22:13,750 --> 01:22:12,239

back then i'm shooting yeah i'm on set

1751

01:22:15,830 --> 01:22:13,760

right

1752

01:22:20,629 --> 01:22:15,840

and i come out

1753

01:22:22,950 --> 01:22:20,639

and we have all these trucks and

1754

01:22:25,030 --> 01:22:22,960

dressing rooms and

1755

01:22:27,430 --> 01:22:25,040

catering and all that stuff and

1756

01:22:29,750 --> 01:22:27,440

production and i come out and there's

1757

01:22:31,910 --> 01:22:29,760

like eight or ten

1758

01:22:35,030 --> 01:22:31,920

of our production team

1759

01:22:36,830 --> 01:22:35,040

standing there it's it's union lunch

1760

01:22:39,669 --> 01:22:36,840

break right

1761

01:22:40,709 --> 01:22:39,679

everybody had their head in in their

1762

01:22:43,510 --> 01:22:40,719

phones

1763

01:22:46,629 --> 01:22:43,520

and i said wow man that's jumped on

1764

01:22:48,229 --> 01:22:46,639

social media pretty quick pokemon go i

1765

01:22:50,629 --> 01:22:48,239

said what

1766

01:22:52,790 --> 01:22:50,639

all of us

1767

01:22:56,709 --> 01:22:52,800

you've got to be kidding me do you have

1768

01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:56,719

any it was just so funny the entire

1769

01:23:01,030 --> 01:22:59,280

well not the entire but the eight or ten

1770

01:23:05,030 --> 01:23:01,040

that were in front of me waiting for

1771

01:23:07,430 --> 01:23:05,040

catering were all on pokemon go and i i

1772

01:23:09,750 --> 01:23:07,440

just never did it somebody just said i

1773

01:23:13,110 --> 01:23:09,760

missed it too uh and it's not just

1774

01:23:16,310 --> 01:23:13,120

pokemon go i'm just letting you know

1775

01:23:19,510 --> 01:23:16,320

about the technology it's out there be

1776

01:23:21,910 --> 01:23:19,520

aware and when you go and install a game

1777

01:23:23,430 --> 01:23:21,920

or install software you need to make

1778

01:23:26,070 --> 01:23:23,440

sure

1779

01:23:29,030 --> 01:23:26,080

that you read through the terms

1780

01:23:31,430 --> 01:23:29,040

and that you are not letting

1781

01:23:34,390 --> 01:23:31,440

control of your camera

1782

01:23:37,189 --> 01:23:34,400

uh loose and your camera and your audio

1783

01:23:39,910 --> 01:23:37,199

and your microphone to a third party

1784

01:23:41,669 --> 01:23:39,920

there you go all right jason

1785

01:23:45,189 --> 01:23:41,679

what's up next

1786

01:23:47,990 --> 01:23:45,199

okay so you know um

1787

01:23:50,950 --> 01:23:48,000

the next one is a is a big one and this

1788

01:23:52,950 --> 01:23:50,960

would be is the internet

1789

01:23:55,990 --> 01:23:52,960

in reality

1790

01:23:57,110 --> 01:23:56,000

an intelligence gathering operation

1791

01:23:58,310 --> 01:23:57,120

set up

1792

01:24:00,149 --> 01:23:58,320

by the u.s

1793

01:24:02,210 --> 01:24:00,159

defense department

1794

01:24:06,229 --> 01:24:02,220

through the nsa

1795

01:24:08,950 --> 01:24:06,239

[Laughter]

1796

01:24:10,709 --> 01:24:08,960

you know you know what's funny um

1797

01:24:13,189 --> 01:24:10,719

uh i'm sure we're going to be talking

1798

01:24:15,350 --> 01:24:13,199

about edward snowden at some point but

1799

01:24:17,590 --> 01:24:15,360

before snowden

1800

01:24:20,550 --> 01:24:17,600

um you have the conspiracy people out

1801

01:24:23,510 --> 01:24:20,560

there you have the 1984 orwellians out

1802

01:24:26,390 --> 01:24:23,520

there and you know people like you and i

1803

01:24:27,590 --> 01:24:26,400

and we would probably have said before

1804

01:24:28,790 --> 01:24:27,600

snowden

1805

01:24:31,110 --> 01:24:28,800

maybe

1806

01:24:31,910 --> 01:24:31,120

but they wouldn't do that to us would

1807

01:24:33,830 --> 01:24:31,920

they

1808

01:24:36,550 --> 01:24:33,840

you know so you're always looking at the

1809

01:24:38,550 --> 01:24:36,560

bright side and you're hopeful but then

1810

01:24:39,590 --> 01:24:38,560

there's your other side that's like yeah

1811

01:24:41,030 --> 01:24:39,600

man

1812

01:24:43,030 --> 01:24:41,040

yeah prop

1813

01:24:45,030 --> 01:24:43,040

i hate say but probably

1814

01:24:47,910 --> 01:24:45,040

but today

1815

01:24:50,390 --> 01:24:49,669

yeah it's jimmy

1816

01:24:54,550 --> 01:24:50,400

it's

1817

01:24:59,590 --> 01:24:54,560

um

1818

01:25:01,270 --> 01:24:59,600

what ken priest just said 100 pipes

1819

01:25:05,750 --> 01:25:01,280

ah

1820

01:25:10,149 --> 01:25:05,760

somebody just said jason is snowden just

1821

01:25:14,390 --> 01:25:12,390

all right let's go

1822

01:25:16,790 --> 01:25:14,400

it's gonna be great let's uh jump into

1823

01:25:19,910 --> 01:25:16,800

it i want to get before the break okay

1824

01:25:21,270 --> 01:25:19,920

so i would say um

1825

01:25:24,310 --> 01:25:21,280

yes

1826

01:25:26,149 --> 01:25:24,320

and there is um under the code name

1827

01:25:28,149 --> 01:25:26,159

bumblehive i don't know how many people

1828

01:25:29,590 --> 01:25:28,159

have heard the name of the code name

1829

01:25:33,350 --> 01:25:29,600

bumblehive

1830

01:25:37,030 --> 01:25:33,360

but this is a not so secret massive

1831

01:25:40,470 --> 01:25:37,040

20 building complex located in utah

1832

01:25:43,030 --> 01:25:40,480

that captures collects and stores all

1833

01:25:45,030 --> 01:25:43,040

the data on the internet

1834

01:25:45,910 --> 01:25:45,040

in the name of national security

1835

01:25:49,189 --> 01:25:45,920

okay

1836

01:25:51,910 --> 01:25:49,199

this building is under the nsa's office

1837

01:25:52,830 --> 01:25:51,920

of the director of national intelligence

1838

01:25:57,270 --> 01:25:52,840

which is

1839

01:26:02,790 --> 01:25:57,280

comprehensive

1840

01:26:07,510 --> 01:26:05,590

and this is not the only one there is at

1841

01:26:09,510 --> 01:26:07,520

least three other known

1842

01:26:10,790 --> 01:26:09,520

nsa buildings like this and it's set up

1843

01:26:14,390 --> 01:26:10,800

in georgia

1844

01:26:16,229 --> 01:26:14,400

maryland texas and hawaii

1845

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:16,239

but those are just the ones that we know

1846

01:26:20,470 --> 01:26:17,360

about

1847

01:26:23,350 --> 01:26:20,480

okay so check this out

1848

01:26:25,669 --> 01:26:23,360

the complex in utah

1849

01:26:28,229 --> 01:26:25,679

boasts that it can store

1850

01:26:31,990 --> 01:26:28,239

a yota byte of data

1851
01:26:35,430 --> 01:26:33,590
it's one

1852
01:26:36,390 --> 01:26:35,440
septillion

1853
01:26:42,310 --> 01:26:36,400
bytes

1854
01:26:43,830 --> 01:26:42,320
but

1855
01:26:46,390 --> 01:26:43,840
if this is right on their website the

1856
01:26:49,669 --> 01:26:46,400
actual number of data that's stored

1857
01:26:52,229 --> 01:26:49,679
is actually classified

1858
01:26:54,070 --> 01:26:52,239
under national security

1859
01:26:55,750 --> 01:26:54,080
okay and just to give you an idea of

1860
01:26:58,629 --> 01:26:55,760
what a yota byte is

1861
01:27:01,750 --> 01:26:58,639
it's estimated that it would take 86

1862
01:27:06,310 --> 01:27:01,760
trillion years to download

1863
01:27:12,550 --> 01:27:09,990

okay that's that's a lot of data

1864

01:27:14,229 --> 01:27:12,560

okay so to handle this information

1865

01:27:16,950 --> 01:27:14,239

because how can you handle this

1866

01:27:20,229 --> 01:27:16,960

information

1867

01:27:21,669 --> 01:27:20,239

there's a pro earth there's an agency

1868

01:27:24,870 --> 01:27:21,679

again called

1869

01:27:27,750 --> 01:27:24,880

darpa so the name keeps coming up right

1870

01:27:31,350 --> 01:27:27,760

so to handle this information darpa had

1871

01:27:34,870 --> 01:27:31,360

to design a code breaking super computer

1872

01:27:37,590 --> 01:27:34,880

that was capable of handling 100 000

1873

01:27:38,629 --> 01:27:37,600

trillion calculations every second

1874

01:27:40,470 --> 01:27:38,639

okay

1875

01:27:43,270 --> 01:27:40,480

this project from darpa was done under

1876
01:27:44,070 --> 01:27:43,280
the code name cascade

1877
01:27:44,870 --> 01:27:44,080
okay

1878
01:27:46,790 --> 01:27:44,880
so

1879
01:27:48,550 --> 01:27:46,800
if you were paranoid

1880
01:27:50,070 --> 01:27:48,560
before

1881
01:27:51,910 --> 01:27:50,080
now you know that

1882
01:27:54,390 --> 01:27:51,920
everything

1883
01:27:57,110 --> 01:27:54,400
on the internet

1884
01:27:58,950 --> 01:27:57,120
is safely stored in one of these

1885
01:28:02,390 --> 01:27:58,960
facilities okay

1886
01:28:05,110 --> 01:28:02,400
at least once at least once

1887
01:28:07,830 --> 01:28:05,120
and it's not a conspiracy theory

1888
01:28:09,669 --> 01:28:07,840

it's national security

1889

01:28:14,390 --> 01:28:09,679

four pipes

1890

01:28:16,470 --> 01:28:14,400

saying

1891

01:28:18,950 --> 01:28:16,480

and we're going to continue because

1892

01:28:20,310 --> 01:28:18,960

there's more information here but

1893

01:28:22,390 --> 01:28:20,320

um

1894

01:28:25,350 --> 01:28:22,400

what we are doing now

1895

01:28:26,830 --> 01:28:25,360

is stored forever right so i delete the

1896

01:28:29,270 --> 01:28:26,840

file right

1897

01:28:31,590 --> 01:28:29,280

uh youtube

1898

01:28:33,030 --> 01:28:31,600

uh takes my channel down

1899

01:28:35,350 --> 01:28:33,040

uh

1900

01:28:39,350 --> 01:28:35,360

facebook takes my channel down my

1901

01:28:40,550 --> 01:28:39,360

my personal servers that i own

1902

01:28:42,629 --> 01:28:40,560

uh

1903

01:28:45,110 --> 01:28:42,639

for my corporation

1904

01:28:46,629 --> 01:28:45,120

uh get scrubbed

1905

01:28:48,790 --> 01:28:46,639

that doesn't matter

1906

01:28:50,229 --> 01:28:48,800

right it doesn't matter i destroy my

1907

01:28:52,229 --> 01:28:50,239

hard drives

1908

01:28:56,790 --> 01:28:52,239

what we are doing now

1909

01:29:01,110 --> 01:28:56,800

is stored and then copied

1910

01:29:03,669 --> 01:29:01,120

right so there's there's two three four

1911

01:29:06,310 --> 01:29:03,679

backups of this by the united states

1912

01:29:09,270 --> 01:29:06,320

government and

1913

01:29:10,870 --> 01:29:09,280

it is being

1914

01:29:14,790 --> 01:29:10,880

red

1915

01:29:16,709 --> 01:29:14,800

there is software analyzing and and

1916

01:29:19,510 --> 01:29:16,719

transcribing

1917

01:29:20,790 --> 01:29:19,520

everything that we are saying and then

1918

01:29:21,830 --> 01:29:20,800

that

1919

01:29:25,189 --> 01:29:21,840

text

1920

01:29:27,750 --> 01:29:25,199

is analyzed and searched for keywords

1921

01:29:30,950 --> 01:29:28,790

and

1922

01:29:33,910 --> 01:29:30,960

these super cute computers are so

1923

01:29:34,950 --> 01:29:33,920

advanced they're so intelligent

1924

01:29:39,990 --> 01:29:34,960

that

1925

01:29:41,270 --> 01:29:40,000

it creates like a searchable database

1926

01:29:44,149 --> 01:29:41,280

so

1927

01:29:45,990 --> 01:29:44,159

it could intelligently know

1928

01:29:48,470 --> 01:29:46,000

what is being processed and it could

1929

01:29:50,070 --> 01:29:48,480

even put them in categories so this is

1930

01:29:53,750 --> 01:29:50,080

extremely

1931

01:29:56,470 --> 01:29:53,760

advanced computing that

1932

01:29:57,750 --> 01:29:56,480

again probably

1933

01:29:59,270 --> 01:29:57,760

we don't even know because it's

1934

01:30:01,990 --> 01:29:59,280

classified

1935

01:30:03,669 --> 01:30:02,000

so i want to ask you one quick question

1936

01:30:07,510 --> 01:30:03,679

about this um

1937

01:30:09,830 --> 01:30:07,520

uh two or three years ago the nsa made

1938

01:30:12,550 --> 01:30:09,840

this announcement where they said well

1939

01:30:13,350 --> 01:30:12,560

okay we were

1940

01:30:19,990 --> 01:30:13,360

uh

1941

01:30:22,310 --> 01:30:20,000

every email and cell phone communication

1942

01:30:26,790 --> 01:30:22,320

in in the united states we were doing

1943

01:30:30,790 --> 01:30:26,800

that now we're the kindler gentler nsa

1944

01:30:31,990 --> 01:30:30,800

um now we are not doing it as much

1945

01:30:35,510 --> 01:30:32,000

right

1946

01:30:37,669 --> 01:30:35,520

do you buy into that

1947

01:30:40,310 --> 01:30:37,679

um i would think

1948

01:30:44,709 --> 01:30:40,320

and this will get into later topics but

1949

01:30:46,950 --> 01:30:44,719

i i would think that um it has moved

1950

01:30:49,430 --> 01:30:46,960

to something that's more centralized and

1951
01:30:51,110 --> 01:30:49,440
global

1952
01:30:54,149 --> 01:30:51,120
so it's like

1953
01:30:56,709 --> 01:30:54,159
they're saying the truth

1954
01:30:58,229 --> 01:30:56,719
but it's a half-truth

1955
01:31:00,550 --> 01:30:58,239
you know so

1956
01:31:02,470 --> 01:31:00,560
i think that we're moving towards

1957
01:31:05,350 --> 01:31:02,480
another type

1958
01:31:07,189 --> 01:31:05,360
of digital surveillance

1959
01:31:09,669 --> 01:31:07,199
and data collection

1960
01:31:12,950 --> 01:31:09,679
but i would say that it was these

1961
01:31:13,750 --> 01:31:12,960
programs and these intelligence agencies

1962
01:31:15,590 --> 01:31:13,760
that

1963
01:31:16,709 --> 01:31:15,600

developed

1964

01:31:18,229 --> 01:31:16,719

and

1965

01:31:19,990 --> 01:31:18,239

instigated

1966

01:31:21,430 --> 01:31:20,000

what we are in today and what we see

1967

01:31:23,030 --> 01:31:21,440

today

1968

01:31:25,669 --> 01:31:23,040

i would uh

1969

01:31:28,629 --> 01:31:25,679

i would guess and i know that

1970

01:31:30,790 --> 01:31:28,639

for for most these seems these seem like

1971

01:31:32,709 --> 01:31:30,800

really really big numbers

1972

01:31:35,510 --> 01:31:32,719

but

1973

01:31:37,270 --> 01:31:35,520

i would probably say this is fact

1974

01:31:39,590 --> 01:31:37,280

that

1975

01:31:43,030 --> 01:31:39,600

the nsa

1976

01:31:46,229 --> 01:31:43,040

has transcribed

1977

01:31:48,950 --> 01:31:46,239

and scrubbed through

1978

01:31:50,950 --> 01:31:48,960

and analyzed

1979

01:31:52,070 --> 01:31:50,960

every single

1980

01:31:53,750 --> 01:31:52,080

video

1981

01:31:55,830 --> 01:31:53,760

on youtube

1982

01:31:59,030 --> 01:31:55,840

now somebody would say jimmy that's

1983

01:32:02,310 --> 01:31:59,040

billions with their computer systems

1984

01:32:04,550 --> 01:32:02,320

and their ai and the way that they are

1985

01:32:06,390 --> 01:32:04,560

able to approach this

1986

01:32:08,390 --> 01:32:06,400

that's nothing

1987

01:32:11,350 --> 01:32:08,400

it's absolutely nothing

1988

01:32:12,790 --> 01:32:11,360

and so every text message everything

1989

01:32:15,510 --> 01:32:12,800

that you send everything that you

1990

01:32:17,030 --> 01:32:15,520

receive every voice call

1991

01:32:18,709 --> 01:32:17,040

everything that is done and it seems

1992

01:32:20,550 --> 01:32:18,719

like a lot you know there's you know

1993

01:32:22,390 --> 01:32:20,560

there's 300 million people in the united

1994

01:32:23,590 --> 01:32:22,400

states with cell phones having a phone

1995

01:32:25,750 --> 01:32:23,600

conversation

1996

01:32:26,790 --> 01:32:25,760

with that with that computer system in

1997

01:32:28,950 --> 01:32:26,800

utah

1998

01:32:31,510 --> 01:32:28,960

and the way that it is and that is just

1999

01:32:34,550 --> 01:32:31,520

one there are nsa facilities all across

2000

01:32:35,750 --> 01:32:34,560

the united states um it's it's it's

2001
01:32:38,229 --> 01:32:35,760
nothing

2002
01:32:40,390 --> 01:32:38,239
i don't think it's a big deal

2003
01:32:43,270 --> 01:32:40,400
and they are able to do quickly and in

2004
01:32:45,350 --> 01:32:43,280
real time so yes i think that every

2005
01:32:46,470 --> 01:32:45,360
single piece of

2006
01:32:49,669 --> 01:32:46,480
digital

2007
01:32:53,669 --> 01:32:49,679
transmission media and communication

2008
01:32:56,709 --> 01:32:53,679
has been transcribed scrubbed analyzed

2009
01:32:58,229 --> 01:32:56,719
and and studied in every single piece

2010
01:33:00,870 --> 01:32:58,239
and that includes everything that is

2011
01:33:01,990 --> 01:33:00,880
being uploaded as we speak

2012
01:33:04,149 --> 01:33:02,000
and

2013
01:33:05,350 --> 01:33:04,159

that's exactly the intention of why it

2014

01:33:07,189 --> 01:33:05,360

was built

2015

01:33:09,990 --> 01:33:07,199

in the first place they created the

2016

01:33:11,430 --> 01:33:10,000

entire structure to capture it

2017

01:33:13,669 --> 01:33:11,440

so it's not like saying oh we're going

2018

01:33:15,189 --> 01:33:13,679

to try to get all this done it was set

2019

01:33:17,110 --> 01:33:15,199

up

2020

01:33:18,950 --> 01:33:17,120

in preparation

2021

01:33:21,510 --> 01:33:18,960

for this digital revolution to take

2022

01:33:27,110 --> 01:33:22,310

no

2023

01:33:29,669 --> 01:33:27,120

we have we have two three four well

2024

01:33:33,110 --> 01:33:29,679

there's you know 12 13 agencies

2025

01:33:35,990 --> 01:33:33,120

but the cia was set up to operate

2026

01:33:38,229 --> 01:33:36,000

outside of the united states borders

2027

01:33:40,470 --> 01:33:38,239

right and and i i think that a lot of

2028

01:33:42,470 --> 01:33:40,480

people hide behind that going wait a

2029

01:33:44,550 --> 01:33:42,480

minute there's no cia agents inside of

2030

01:33:47,110 --> 01:33:44,560

the united states uh you know inside of

2031

01:33:49,510 --> 01:33:47,120

our borders there's that part but the

2032

01:33:50,950 --> 01:33:49,520

nsa and the nro

2033

01:33:52,390 --> 01:33:50,960

um

2034

01:33:53,430 --> 01:33:52,400

the navy

2035

01:33:55,510 --> 01:33:53,440

um

2036

01:33:56,790 --> 01:33:55,520

they are air force

2037

01:33:59,830 --> 01:33:56,800

osi

2038

01:34:02,550 --> 01:33:59,840

they all operate inside of the united

2039

01:34:06,550 --> 01:34:02,560

states borders and they're not under the

2040

01:34:08,310 --> 01:34:06,560

same legal purview as the cia is but i

2041

01:34:09,270 --> 01:34:08,320

don't know if the cia actually gives a

2042

01:34:13,030 --> 01:34:09,280

crap

2043

01:34:15,510 --> 01:34:13,040

but uh the internet and cell phones

2044

01:34:18,950 --> 01:34:15,520

tracking monitoring

2045

01:34:21,669 --> 01:34:18,960

all devices all the time is under the

2046

01:34:24,470 --> 01:34:21,679

control of many agencies inside of the

2047

01:34:27,030 --> 01:34:24,480

united states under any auspice of

2048

01:34:28,470 --> 01:34:27,040

national security and and that's it and

2049

01:34:34,709 --> 01:34:28,480

they can do what they want and they

2050

01:34:37,990 --> 01:34:37,110

that is absolutely correct

2051
01:34:39,430 --> 01:34:38,000
and

2052
01:34:42,390 --> 01:34:39,440
you know the people that have been

2053
01:34:43,350 --> 01:34:42,400
whistleblowers like edward snowden

2054
01:34:45,750 --> 01:34:43,360
um

2055
01:34:49,109 --> 01:34:45,760
real whistleblowers i would say

2056
01:34:52,629 --> 01:34:49,119
they would have to run away

2057
01:34:55,669 --> 01:34:52,639
but again it's like who knows the truth

2058
01:34:57,990 --> 01:34:55,679
every time we keep researching

2059
01:35:00,629 --> 01:34:58,000
the truth is very

2060
01:35:03,510 --> 01:35:00,639
very blurred but you can capture the

2061
01:35:06,709 --> 01:35:03,520
main themes as we go along

2062
01:35:10,950 --> 01:35:06,719
now um with with all of this

2063
01:35:14,470 --> 01:35:10,960

uh and the establishment of the software

2064

01:35:16,149 --> 01:35:14,480

and the writing of the code

2065

01:35:17,830 --> 01:35:16,159

where did the funding come from and who

2066

01:35:22,149 --> 01:35:17,840

got the funding and what are they doing

2067

01:35:26,310 --> 01:35:24,629

i think it says i think that takes us

2068

01:35:28,390 --> 01:35:26,320

right into the next

2069

01:35:30,629 --> 01:35:28,400

the next one that was the lead up right

2070

01:35:31,510 --> 01:35:30,639

there

2071

01:35:33,030 --> 01:35:31,520

i mean

2072

01:35:35,669 --> 01:35:33,040

if we're trying to get shut down let's

2073

01:35:39,109 --> 01:35:35,679

just go all in right okay so the next

2074

01:35:42,790 --> 01:35:39,119

the next one is was google

2075

01:35:50,629 --> 01:35:42,800

created by the cia and nsa

2076

01:35:56,870 --> 01:35:53,669

four pipes and and and so

2077

01:35:58,070 --> 01:35:56,880

um as as we jump into this next section

2078

01:35:59,030 --> 01:35:58,080

of this

2079

01:36:01,109 --> 01:35:59,040

um

2080

01:36:02,709 --> 01:36:01,119

it's this

2081

01:36:05,590 --> 01:36:02,719

firing up that pipe

2082

01:36:07,910 --> 01:36:05,600

it it's it's the same corporations it's

2083

01:36:10,470 --> 01:36:07,920

the same group of individuals it's the

2084

01:36:11,270 --> 01:36:10,480

same funding it's the same sources

2085

01:36:12,629 --> 01:36:11,280

and

2086

01:36:14,470 --> 01:36:12,639

uh

2087

01:36:16,790 --> 01:36:14,480

this isn't your daddy's internet that

2088

01:36:19,830 --> 01:36:16,800

you have always perceived it to be

2089

01:36:21,189 --> 01:36:19,840

um so let's continue and and this goes

2090

01:36:22,950 --> 01:36:21,199

right back to what we i was talking

2091

01:36:25,189 --> 01:36:22,960

about about

2092

01:36:28,790 --> 01:36:25,199

the intelligence agencies

2093

01:36:30,629 --> 01:36:28,800

especially in the 1990s like teaming up

2094

01:36:32,790 --> 01:36:30,639

and funding school scientists

2095

01:36:35,109 --> 01:36:32,800

corporations

2096

01:36:37,830 --> 01:36:35,119

silicon va valley

2097

01:36:39,830 --> 01:36:37,840

and the entire purpose even like even

2098

01:36:42,070 --> 01:36:39,840

the stated purpose

2099

01:36:44,550 --> 01:36:42,080

was to guide the future

2100

01:36:46,390 --> 01:36:44,560

of the digital revolution they knew what

2101

01:36:49,189 --> 01:36:46,400

was coming they knew

2102

01:36:53,510 --> 01:36:49,199

what they had to do to maintain it in

2103

01:36:55,270 --> 01:36:53,520

this focused arena and in the 90s they

2104

01:36:57,830 --> 01:36:55,280

were very very interested in super

2105

01:37:00,470 --> 01:36:57,840

computers and we just talked about the

2106

01:37:03,590 --> 01:37:00,480

super computer um collecting all your

2107

01:37:05,189 --> 01:37:03,600

data right yeah well hold on i just blew

2108

01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:05,199

through a commercial break i've got to

2109

01:37:09,109 --> 01:37:07,280

get this jason i got to do it i'm so

2110

01:37:11,669 --> 01:37:09,119

excited about the show i wasn't watching

2111

01:37:13,830 --> 01:37:11,679

the clock i apologize to the network

2112

01:37:16,149 --> 01:37:13,840

let's get this in spade to black it's

2113

01:37:18,709 --> 01:37:16,159

conspiracy we're trying to get this

2114

01:37:26,060 --> 01:37:18,719

mother shut down

2115

01:37:40,390 --> 01:37:37,270

[Music]

2116

01:37:42,600 --> 01:37:40,400

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2117

01:37:45,189 --> 01:37:42,610

you're listening to fade to black

2118

01:37:47,350 --> 01:37:45,199

[Applause]

2119

01:37:48,870 --> 01:37:47,360

you're listening to jimmy church and

2120

01:37:54,040 --> 01:37:48,880

fade to black

2121

01:37:54,050 --> 01:38:04,110

[Applause]

2122

01:38:07,910 --> 01:38:05,910

[Music]

2123

01:38:10,310 --> 01:38:07,920

the believer is the chilling true story

2124

01:38:12,550 --> 01:38:10,320

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2125

01:38:15,109 --> 01:38:12,560

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2126

01:38:17,830 --> 01:38:15,119

this is a outreach program from the

2127

01:38:20,229 --> 01:38:17,840

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2128

01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:20,239

risked it all to investigate human

2129

01:38:25,910 --> 01:38:23,199

encounters with aliens the believer

2130

01:38:28,149 --> 01:38:25,920

alien encounters hard science and the

2131

01:38:29,990 --> 01:38:28,159

passion of john mack written by

2132

01:38:32,310 --> 01:38:30,000

award-winning former new york times

2133

01:38:34,310 --> 01:38:32,320

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2134

01:38:35,990 --> 01:38:34,320

now available in paperback from high

2135

01:38:38,229 --> 01:38:36,000

road books

2136

01:38:40,149 --> 01:38:38,239

introducing the game changer blend from

2137

01:38:42,629 --> 01:38:40,159

river moon coffee that delivers a

2138

01:38:45,669 --> 01:38:42,639

customized blend made specifically for

2139

01:38:48,709 --> 01:38:45,679

the fader knots if the game is rigged

2140

01:38:51,510 --> 01:38:48,719

change the game it's a boulder cup with

2141

01:38:53,750 --> 01:38:51,520

some bite game changer is the coffee of

2142

01:38:56,070 --> 01:38:53,760

choice for those that prefer an organic

2143

01:38:59,669 --> 01:38:56,080

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

2144

01:39:01,910 --> 01:38:59,679

milder but it's still dark with wild

2145

01:39:04,550 --> 01:39:01,920

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

2146

01:39:06,950 --> 01:39:04,560

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

2147

01:39:09,590 --> 01:39:06,960

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

2148

01:39:12,790 --> 01:39:09,600

to start your day as an after dinner

2149

01:39:15,590 --> 01:39:12,800

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

2150

01:39:18,149 --> 01:39:15,600

small batch roasted to perfection usda

2151

01:39:20,550 --> 01:39:18,159

certified organic all river moon coffee

2152

01:39:23,430 --> 01:39:20,560

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

2153

01:39:25,510 --> 01:39:23,440

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

2154

01:39:29,430 --> 01:39:25,520

click on the banners over on our site

2155

01:39:31,510 --> 01:39:29,440

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2156

01:39:34,229 --> 01:39:31,520

off of your order today

2157

01:39:36,310 --> 01:39:34,239

rivermooncoffee.com

2158

01:39:39,030 --> 01:39:36,320

do you want to be an official fate or

2159

01:39:40,390 --> 01:39:39,040

not of course you do this is jimmy

2160

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:40,400

church of fade to black

2161

01:39:45,030 --> 01:39:42,480

just go to our membership section at

2162

01:39:46,950 --> 01:39:45,040

jimmychurchradio.com

2163

01:39:48,790 --> 01:39:46,960

vadernots when you think about the

2164

01:39:50,709 --> 01:39:48,800

future of our country and where we're

2165

01:39:53,750 --> 01:39:50,719

headed do you wonder about the food

2166

01:39:55,990 --> 01:39:53,760

supply i do disruptions in the food

2167

01:39:58,790 --> 01:39:56,000

supply chain could be disastrous and

2168

01:40:00,709 --> 01:39:58,800

they usually occur with little warning

2169

01:40:03,750 --> 01:40:00,719

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2170

01:40:06,709 --> 01:40:03,760

today is to stockpile emergency food

2171

01:40:09,510 --> 01:40:06,719

water and other essentials i personally

2172

01:40:11,830 --> 01:40:09,520

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2173

01:40:14,390 --> 01:40:11,840

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2174

01:40:16,870 --> 01:40:14,400

company serving millions of customers

2175

01:40:19,510 --> 01:40:16,880

for more than a decade in fact they're

2176
01:40:22,390 --> 01:40:19,520
the only source my family trusts for our

2177
01:40:25,510 --> 01:40:22,400
preparedness plan you should too

2178
01:40:28,070 --> 01:40:25,520
right now save 20 off a full four week

2179
01:40:31,669 --> 01:40:28,080
supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2180
01:40:34,550 --> 01:40:31,679
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2181
01:40:36,870 --> 01:40:34,560
doesn't it especially now so go to

2182
01:40:40,390 --> 01:40:36,880
prepare preparewithjimmy.com and get

2183
01:40:44,709 --> 01:40:40,400
ready that's prepare with jimmy.com

2184
01:40:47,750 --> 01:40:44,719
there's no time to lose do it now

2185
01:40:49,990 --> 01:40:47,760
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2186
01:40:53,109 --> 01:40:50,000
talkstreamlive.com

2187
01:40:55,350 --> 01:40:53,119
talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2188
01:40:57,270 --> 01:40:55,360

the best streaming talk shows find your

2189

01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:57,280

favorite talkers and discover some new

2190

01:41:02,229 --> 01:41:00,159

ones it's free readily available online

2191

01:41:04,310 --> 01:41:02,239

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2192

01:41:06,870 --> 01:41:04,320

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2193

01:41:08,669 --> 01:41:06,880

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2194

01:41:16,950 --> 01:41:08,679

easier just go to

2195

01:41:21,130 --> 01:41:19,189

us and we download to you

2196

01:41:23,750 --> 01:41:21,140

and so does the cia

2197

01:41:25,750 --> 01:41:23,760

[Music]

2198

01:41:27,510 --> 01:41:25,760

hi i'm ray sobbs and i'm here to tell

2199

01:41:29,510 --> 01:41:27,520

you about something i really think

2200

01:41:31,750 --> 01:41:29,520

you're gonna like the onyx network is a

2201

01:41:34,229 --> 01:41:31,760

part of a larger group called annex

2202

01:41:36,870 --> 01:41:34,239

media and one of the things we offer is

2203

01:41:39,109 --> 01:41:36,880

the quarterly on x magazine which is

2204

01:41:41,830 --> 01:41:39,119

available both in print and digital

2205

01:41:44,310 --> 01:41:41,840

formats this amazing magazine covers all

2206

01:41:46,950 --> 01:41:44,320

aspects of the unexplained and makes for

2207

01:41:48,550 --> 01:41:46,960

a great coffee table periodical that is

2208

01:41:51,030 --> 01:41:48,560

certain to spark enlightening

2209

01:41:52,629 --> 01:41:51,040

conversations in your living rooms we

2210

01:41:55,310 --> 01:41:52,639

invite you to check out the latest

2211

01:41:57,910 --> 01:41:55,320

digital issue for free just go to

2212

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:57,920

nxnetwork.com forward slash membership

2213

01:42:02,149 --> 01:42:00,000

and fill out your free membership with

2214

01:42:04,870 --> 01:42:02,159

your name and email and become a new

2215

01:42:06,950 --> 01:42:04,880

free member the new summer issue is now

2216

01:42:09,189 --> 01:42:06,960

available and the theme is time

2217

01:42:11,189 --> 01:42:09,199

anomalies which includes a feature

2218

01:42:14,310 --> 01:42:11,199

article written by our managing editor

2219

01:42:16,510 --> 01:42:14,320

lee spiegel just go to onexnetwork.com

2220

01:42:18,470 --> 01:42:16,520

forward slash memberships that's

2221

01:42:21,109 --> 01:42:18,480

unexnetwork.com forward slash

2222

01:42:26,149 --> 01:42:21,119

memberships and get your free e-copy of

2223

01:42:30,149 --> 01:42:28,149

you are listening to fate to black with

2224

01:42:32,950 --> 01:42:30,159

jimmy church on the game changing

2225

01:42:38,390 --> 01:42:35,510

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2226

01:42:41,189 --> 01:42:38,400

jimmy church this is revolution the

2227

01:42:44,550 --> 01:42:41,199

revolution will not be televised the

2228

01:42:48,150 --> 01:42:44,560

revolution is on radio

2229

01:43:27,590 --> 01:43:15,669

[Music]

2230

01:43:27,600 --> 01:43:31,350

welcome back we're still on the air

2231

01:43:31,360 --> 01:43:35,590

that's a good sign

2232

01:43:41,030 --> 01:43:37,830

still on the air

2233

01:43:43,270 --> 01:43:41,040

quit spirity number 11 uh tonight

2234

01:43:46,390 --> 01:43:43,280

everybody and uh

2235

01:43:47,430 --> 01:43:46,400

uh we are discussing now

2236

01:43:48,950 --> 01:43:47,440

uh

2237

01:43:51,270 --> 01:43:48,960

if if google

2238

01:43:53,669 --> 01:43:51,280

was funded by the united states

2239

01:43:57,189 --> 01:43:53,679

government and uh

2240

01:43:59,910 --> 01:43:57,199

dod money maybe uh even in qtel and over

2241

01:44:03,590 --> 01:43:59,920

at the cia and research grants

2242

01:44:04,470 --> 01:44:03,600

uh for the purposes of surveilling us

2243

01:44:08,790 --> 01:44:04,480

and

2244

01:44:09,750 --> 01:44:08,800

with you

2245

01:44:12,550 --> 01:44:09,760

um

2246

01:44:14,790 --> 01:44:12,560

and everybody this is from zenzibill

2247

01:44:17,109 --> 01:44:14,800

zen says i do not think google was

2248

01:44:19,350 --> 01:44:17,119

founded uh to be a spy but their

2249

01:44:20,880 --> 01:44:19,360

abilities soon got a lot of interest

2250

01:44:24,709 --> 01:44:20,890

from government spy

2251
01:44:26,070 --> 01:44:24,719
[Music]

2252
01:44:28,790 --> 01:44:26,080
uh

2253
01:44:33,189 --> 01:44:28,800
says the person with

2254
01:44:35,030 --> 01:44:33,199
a fake emoji picture with sunglasses

2255
01:44:37,189 --> 01:44:35,040
i know who you are

2256
01:44:39,990 --> 01:44:37,199
in 1995

2257
01:44:42,229 --> 01:44:40,000
one of these mdds grants went to a

2258
01:44:43,990 --> 01:44:42,239
research team at stanford university

2259
01:44:47,189 --> 01:44:44,000
this grant went towards building a

2260
01:44:49,590 --> 01:44:47,199
digital internet library for that users

2261
01:44:52,070 --> 01:44:49,600
could navigate through queries the

2262
01:44:55,270 --> 01:44:52,080
computer would also rank web pages and

2263
01:44:57,109 --> 01:44:55,280

track users right sound familiar these

2264

01:44:59,270 --> 01:44:57,119

the two individuals that received this

2265

01:45:02,629 --> 01:44:59,280

grant and developed these systems later

2266

01:45:05,750 --> 01:45:02,639

became the founders of google sergey

2267

01:45:08,390 --> 01:45:05,760

brin and larry page it was from these

2268

01:45:09,669 --> 01:45:08,400

intelligence grants

2269

01:45:12,149 --> 01:45:09,679

that guided

2270

01:45:13,830 --> 01:45:12,159

them and gave them the foundation in the

2271

01:45:16,550 --> 01:45:13,840

creation of google

2272

01:45:17,910 --> 01:45:16,560

which the intelligence agencies wanted

2273

01:45:19,669 --> 01:45:17,920

to use

2274

01:45:21,910 --> 01:45:19,679

especially

2275

01:45:24,550 --> 01:45:21,920

for gathering data and surveillance on

2276

01:45:27,270 --> 01:45:24,560

users making queries searching

2277

01:45:29,189 --> 01:45:27,280

ranking website content or posting

2278

01:45:31,189 --> 01:45:29,199

information online

2279

01:45:34,870 --> 01:45:31,199

this was the goal of the intelligence

2280

01:45:37,750 --> 01:45:34,880

agencies which then naturally evolved

2281

01:45:41,430 --> 01:45:37,760

into google

2282

01:45:43,590 --> 01:45:41,440

jason you write so well

2283

01:45:45,590 --> 01:45:43,600

i mean it's just a scary thought right

2284

01:45:47,189 --> 01:45:45,600

it's just a scary thought and

2285

01:45:52,870 --> 01:45:47,199

and and

2286

01:45:56,310 --> 01:45:52,880

know we like to picture them as a couple

2287

01:45:58,629 --> 01:45:56,320

of guys in their mom's garage you know

2288

01:46:01,109 --> 01:45:58,639

doing a startup for the benefit of

2289

01:46:03,669 --> 01:46:01,119

mankind you know to get us away from

2290

01:46:05,109 --> 01:46:03,679

mosaic and trying to figure out a search

2291

01:46:05,910 --> 01:46:05,119

engine that would work and they were

2292

01:46:08,709 --> 01:46:05,920

there

2293

01:46:10,550 --> 01:46:08,719

uh you know with this benefit program uh

2294

01:46:14,070 --> 01:46:10,560

for all of us and

2295

01:46:15,030 --> 01:46:14,080

and there you go not the case was it

2296

01:46:17,669 --> 01:46:15,040

they were

2297

01:46:20,149 --> 01:46:17,679

guided by the intelligence agencies

2298

01:46:22,629 --> 01:46:20,159

through the grants through stanford to

2299

01:46:25,590 --> 01:46:22,639

create this system

2300

01:46:27,830 --> 01:46:25,600

and they actually went above and beyond

2301

01:46:32,390 --> 01:46:27,840

they were too good

2302

01:46:35,590 --> 01:46:32,400

work and because of their efforts

2303

01:46:38,629 --> 01:46:35,600

they created they went on to take that

2304

01:46:41,030 --> 01:46:38,639

research project that they did

2305

01:46:41,830 --> 01:46:41,040

for intelligence agencies

2306

01:46:43,750 --> 01:46:41,840

and

2307

01:46:45,109 --> 01:46:43,760

that is what google

2308

01:46:47,990 --> 01:46:45,119

is today

2309

01:46:50,790 --> 01:46:48,000

it categorizes its source just like what

2310

01:46:53,510 --> 01:46:50,800

i was saying with those super computers

2311

01:46:57,030 --> 01:46:53,520

it has a way of processing

2312

01:46:59,350 --> 01:46:57,040

the information on the internet

2313

01:47:01,270 --> 01:46:59,360

not only processing the information on

2314

01:47:03,109 --> 01:47:01,280

the internet but

2315

01:47:05,990 --> 01:47:03,119

ranking them

2316

01:47:08,709 --> 01:47:06,000

categorizing them copying them

2317

01:47:10,629 --> 01:47:08,719

seeing what users are searching those

2318

01:47:14,550 --> 01:47:10,639

results where

2319

01:47:16,310 --> 01:47:14,560

building profiles of those users

2320

01:47:17,990 --> 01:47:16,320

i mean it's like

2321

01:47:20,070 --> 01:47:18,000

it's a dream

2322

01:47:21,590 --> 01:47:20,080

for intelligence

2323

01:47:24,470 --> 01:47:21,600

and

2324

01:47:26,390 --> 01:47:24,480

that is why google beat

2325

01:47:29,430 --> 01:47:26,400

every other search engine

2326

01:47:31,990 --> 01:47:29,440

i remember going on what was it aol

2327

01:47:33,189 --> 01:47:32,000

aol search bar or whatever it was called

2328

01:47:34,229 --> 01:47:33,199

back then

2329

01:47:36,790 --> 01:47:34,239

and then

2330

01:47:39,830 --> 01:47:36,800

they brought it i remember it was aol

2331

01:47:42,629 --> 01:47:39,840

powered by mosaic yeah oh that was such

2332

01:47:44,550 --> 01:47:42,639

a big deal man that was such a big deal

2333

01:47:47,990 --> 01:47:44,560

um

2334

01:47:53,189 --> 01:47:48,000

but but yes and now here's the thing

2335

01:47:55,910 --> 01:47:54,950

android

2336

01:47:57,590 --> 01:47:55,920

okay

2337

01:47:59,910 --> 01:47:57,600

let's talk about android let's talk

2338

01:48:02,470 --> 01:47:59,920

about chrome

2339

01:48:05,030 --> 01:48:02,480

let's talk about google

2340

01:48:07,350 --> 01:48:05,040

and your life

2341

01:48:08,870 --> 01:48:07,360

right because

2342

01:48:11,270 --> 01:48:08,880

uh as

2343

01:48:12,229 --> 01:48:11,280

um where we are

2344

01:48:13,270 --> 01:48:12,239

um

2345

01:48:15,510 --> 01:48:13,280

uh

2346

01:48:18,790 --> 01:48:15,520

as lemmings to the sea

2347

01:48:20,790 --> 01:48:18,800

where we are shown the convenience

2348

01:48:22,390 --> 01:48:20,800

factor of all of this

2349

01:48:23,189 --> 01:48:22,400

where um

2350

01:48:24,790 --> 01:48:23,199

uh

2351
01:48:27,830 --> 01:48:24,800
today

2352
01:48:30,149 --> 01:48:27,840
every tv that you get is

2353
01:48:34,390 --> 01:48:30,159
not not every some are

2354
01:48:35,189 --> 01:48:34,400
or not but most are um android powered

2355
01:48:37,990 --> 01:48:35,199
right

2356
01:48:40,870 --> 01:48:38,000
uh or a google tv

2357
01:48:41,669 --> 01:48:40,880
um a youtube tv

2358
01:48:49,430 --> 01:48:41,679
and

2359
01:48:50,950 --> 01:48:49,440
immediatly when you power on your tv

2360
01:48:53,750 --> 01:48:50,960
it

2361
01:48:56,470 --> 01:48:53,760
searches for your cell phone and now

2362
01:48:58,629 --> 01:48:56,480
your tv is tightened you can control the

2363
01:49:02,709 --> 01:48:58,639

tv with your cell phone oh that's cool

2364

01:49:05,510 --> 01:49:02,719

right okay um your internet browser is

2365

01:49:09,270 --> 01:49:05,520

chrome on your desktop

2366

01:49:11,910 --> 01:49:09,280

um and then you walk you sign off of the

2367

01:49:14,790 --> 01:49:11,920

internet your phone is on you're not

2368

01:49:15,990 --> 01:49:14,800

turning off your phone right so the

2369

01:49:18,709 --> 01:49:16,000

connection

2370

01:49:20,709 --> 01:49:18,719

and the surveillance continues

2371

01:49:22,550 --> 01:49:20,719

you walk out to your car

2372

01:49:24,390 --> 01:49:22,560

you get in your car

2373

01:49:27,589 --> 01:49:24,400

everybody knows

2374

01:49:30,310 --> 01:49:27,599

where you are at that point you fire up

2375

01:49:33,030 --> 01:49:30,320

your car maybe you even punch in uh

2376

01:49:34,709 --> 01:49:33,040

information into your gps maybe you do

2377

01:49:37,189 --> 01:49:34,719

it from your phone maybe you do it from

2378

01:49:39,189 --> 01:49:37,199

your car android

2379

01:49:42,070 --> 01:49:39,199

it's android man

2380

01:49:43,030 --> 01:49:42,080

and and your toothbrush and everything

2381

01:49:46,870 --> 01:49:43,040

else

2382

01:49:49,589 --> 01:49:46,880

with these convenient uh smart features

2383

01:49:53,109 --> 01:49:49,599

they're all connected to each other and

2384

01:49:55,589 --> 01:49:53,119

so the data collection on you drive now

2385

01:49:58,550 --> 01:49:55,599

you've left your home your computers are

2386

01:50:00,149 --> 01:49:58,560

behind you your smart tv is behind you

2387

01:50:02,470 --> 01:50:00,159

but it's still

2388

01:50:04,950 --> 01:50:02,480

connected right to your phone to your

2389

01:50:07,350 --> 01:50:04,960

car you go out you do your shopping you

2390

01:50:10,629 --> 01:50:07,360

run your your credit cards you walk

2391

01:50:14,070 --> 01:50:10,639

through the the supermarket all of this

2392

01:50:17,669 --> 01:50:14,080

is constantly updated and by the end of

2393

01:50:21,589 --> 01:50:17,679

the day you've now added you know 100

2394

01:50:24,390 --> 01:50:21,599

200 300 megabytes of data of your daily

2395

01:50:25,350 --> 01:50:24,400

routine is all put into your

2396

01:50:28,070 --> 01:50:25,360

file

2397

01:50:30,790 --> 01:50:28,080

uh which is there everybody in the

2398

01:50:33,109 --> 01:50:30,800

united states once you are born that

2399

01:50:36,870 --> 01:50:33,119

data collection starts from the moment

2400

01:50:40,390 --> 01:50:36,880

of birth right and and google now

2401
01:50:43,430 --> 01:50:40,400
has the ability for every stage of your

2402
01:50:45,709 --> 01:50:43,440
life through the the guise of

2403
01:50:48,709 --> 01:50:45,719
convenience

2404
01:50:50,390 --> 01:50:48,719
everything that you do

2405
01:50:54,950 --> 01:50:50,400
is collected

2406
01:50:59,350 --> 01:50:54,960
and shared even on airplane mode

2407
01:51:04,310 --> 01:51:01,510
does nothing

2408
01:51:10,070 --> 01:51:07,669
oh man and uh turn off data collection

2409
01:51:11,510 --> 01:51:10,080
right turn that up come on

2410
01:51:14,470 --> 01:51:11,520
no no

2411
01:51:17,350 --> 01:51:14,480
no and uh and as we found out today

2412
01:51:18,470 --> 01:51:17,360
through uh uh you know just one company

2413
01:51:21,910 --> 01:51:18,480

twitter

2414

01:51:23,830 --> 01:51:21,920

that um you ask them to delete your

2415

01:51:26,070 --> 01:51:23,840

information

2416

01:51:28,709 --> 01:51:26,080

it's not done

2417

01:51:29,910 --> 01:51:28,719

they're not deleting anything

2418

01:51:31,990 --> 01:51:29,920

and then

2419

01:51:33,030 --> 01:51:32,000

which is going to take us into our next

2420

01:51:35,189 --> 01:51:33,040

realm

2421

01:51:37,430 --> 01:51:35,199

uh pretty quickly here uh which is

2422

01:51:40,870 --> 01:51:37,440

facebook and let's just take make sure

2423

01:51:43,990 --> 01:51:40,880

that we take this one step uh further in

2424

01:51:46,629 --> 01:51:44,000

our attempt uh to uh get shut down oh it

2425

01:51:49,750 --> 01:51:46,639

just gets worse and worse geez yeah yeah

2426

01:51:53,910 --> 01:51:49,760

yeah okay so um airplane mode what was

2427

01:51:59,109 --> 01:51:53,920

that airplane mode allows you to change

2428

01:52:03,750 --> 01:52:01,030

oh that's funny

2429

01:52:04,390 --> 01:52:03,760

uh that is funny okay are we done uh are

2430

01:52:06,310 --> 01:52:04,400

we

2431

01:52:08,310 --> 01:52:06,320

that's a four that's a four pipe for

2432

01:52:09,430 --> 01:52:08,320

that one yeah i know right that's a four

2433

01:52:11,669 --> 01:52:09,440

or five

2434

01:52:13,189 --> 01:52:11,679

but um are we done with google is there

2435

01:52:15,510 --> 01:52:13,199

anything else

2436

01:52:17,669 --> 01:52:15,520

um

2437

01:52:19,830 --> 01:52:17,679

like i say there there is no

2438

01:52:22,629 --> 01:52:19,840

coincidences

2439

01:52:25,270 --> 01:52:22,639

it is the same people

2440

01:52:27,030 --> 01:52:25,280

or the same or the same intelligence

2441

01:52:29,990 --> 01:52:27,040

going back through time in the

2442

01:52:32,870 --> 01:52:30,000

development of what we are calling the

2443

01:52:34,950 --> 01:52:32,880

digital revolution

2444

01:52:37,750 --> 01:52:34,960

martha just said

2445

01:52:39,910 --> 01:52:37,760

man can i can i post this martha can i

2446

01:52:43,589 --> 01:52:39,920

can i actually post this

2447

01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:43,599

oh no i spilled my nail polish

2448

01:52:46,950 --> 01:52:45,199

oh and by the way i don't know if you've

2449

01:52:47,830 --> 01:52:46,960

been watching twitter

2450

01:52:50,550 --> 01:52:47,840

but

2451

01:52:51,589 --> 01:52:50,560

so far in our show we have had

2452

01:52:54,310 --> 01:52:51,599

uh

2453

01:52:57,589 --> 01:52:54,320

we have had retired cia intelligence

2454

01:52:59,990 --> 01:52:57,599

officers comment we've had uh retired

2455

01:53:01,589 --> 01:53:00,000

naval officers comment

2456

01:53:03,350 --> 01:53:01,599

and so far they are

2457

01:53:05,830 --> 01:53:03,360

saying everything that we've said so far

2458

01:53:09,510 --> 01:53:05,840

is true and so i think we're going on

2459

01:53:14,629 --> 01:53:12,070

you know just as long as we stay in fact

2460

01:53:19,350 --> 01:53:14,639

yeah first thing in in public

2461

01:53:21,669 --> 01:53:19,360

information yes you can you can google

2462

01:53:24,629 --> 01:53:21,679

any of this

2463

01:53:28,149 --> 01:53:24,639

and when you do google this

2464

01:53:33,350 --> 01:53:30,629

yeah you know what's so funny i i've i

2465

01:53:34,550 --> 01:53:33,360

thought about that my search queries

2466

01:53:35,910 --> 01:53:34,560

um

2467

01:53:38,870 --> 01:53:35,920

i am such

2468

01:53:42,709 --> 01:53:38,880

a in a narrow band

2469

01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:42,719

of of search well okay it's coffee

2470

01:53:49,030 --> 01:53:45,679

um i i do a lot of uh things there in

2471

01:53:51,189 --> 01:53:49,040

the coffee world and guitars right but

2472

01:53:53,589 --> 01:53:51,199

everything else is just write down i'm

2473

01:53:55,990 --> 01:53:53,599

not doing sports or politics i don't i

2474

01:53:57,669 --> 01:53:56,000

don't do any of that i'm not i you know

2475

01:54:01,189 --> 01:53:57,679

i i don't

2476

01:54:03,589 --> 01:54:01,199

it's so narrow okay i sent you i sent

2477

01:54:05,350 --> 01:54:03,599

you a text message today just saying

2478

01:54:07,350 --> 01:54:05,360

that we're basically screwed but i know

2479

01:54:08,470 --> 01:54:07,360

that now i know you're not screwed i'm

2480

01:54:12,310 --> 01:54:08,480

screwed

2481

01:54:14,550 --> 01:54:12,320

like my my search history my data

2482

01:54:16,950 --> 01:54:14,560

has guaranteed me a negative social

2483

01:54:18,870 --> 01:54:16,960

credit score in the future

2484

01:54:20,870 --> 01:54:18,880

to just put me right in the key yeah i'm

2485

01:54:23,910 --> 01:54:20,880

not going to say that never mind

2486

01:54:26,390 --> 01:54:23,920

and you know and here is it and here is

2487

01:54:29,910 --> 01:54:26,400

the here is the trippy part

2488

01:54:32,390 --> 01:54:29,920

um i mentioned 1984 and orwell and

2489

01:54:32,730 --> 01:54:32,400

surveillance and and things

2490

01:54:34,149 --> 01:54:32,740

um

2491

01:54:37,030 --> 01:54:34,159

[Music]

2492

01:54:40,790 --> 01:54:37,040

so many years ago when

2493

01:54:42,709 --> 01:54:40,800

uh people would comment about 1984

2494

01:54:47,109 --> 01:54:42,719

you know before the internet

2495

01:54:48,310 --> 01:54:47,119

um when aol uh not apple computers did

2496

01:54:49,750 --> 01:54:48,320

the

2497

01:54:53,189 --> 01:54:49,760

1984

2498

01:54:54,149 --> 01:54:53,199

super bowl commercial remember with uh

2499

01:54:55,990 --> 01:54:54,159

yeah

2500

01:54:57,990 --> 01:54:56,000

the the hammer throw i think it was a

2501
01:54:58,950 --> 01:54:58,000
hammer right i think that through or

2502
01:55:02,310 --> 01:54:58,960
something

2503
01:55:04,550 --> 01:55:02,320
um and that'll never happen

2504
01:55:07,430 --> 01:55:04,560
it's impossible

2505
01:55:09,510 --> 01:55:07,440
you know and uh and the movie came out

2506
01:55:11,270 --> 01:55:09,520
uh 1984

2507
01:55:15,669 --> 01:55:11,280
and no way

2508
01:55:19,910 --> 01:55:15,679
we are so far beyond that now

2509
01:55:21,669 --> 01:55:19,920
and we have absolutely accepted and are

2510
01:55:24,629 --> 01:55:21,679
complacent

2511
01:55:26,229 --> 01:55:24,639
uh when it comes to uh data collection

2512
01:55:28,709 --> 01:55:26,239
and what the government knows about us

2513
01:55:30,870 --> 01:55:28,719

it's just like well okay all right but

2514

01:55:32,470 --> 01:55:30,880

you know my toothbrush tells me when i

2515

01:55:33,669 --> 01:55:32,480

need to buy toothpaste and go to the

2516

01:55:36,550 --> 01:55:33,679

dentist now

2517

01:55:38,070 --> 01:55:36,560

and and i you know i accept that and

2518

01:55:40,470 --> 01:55:38,080

that's where we are

2519

01:55:42,870 --> 01:55:40,480

you know um i i said that i would never

2520

01:55:44,870 --> 01:55:42,880

do a smart home

2521

01:55:48,310 --> 01:55:44,880

now i've got a smart home

2522

01:55:51,430 --> 01:55:48,320

i do a completely 100 percent

2523

01:55:53,589 --> 01:55:51,440

any i can do anything in my home

2524

01:55:56,950 --> 01:55:53,599

via my phone

2525

01:55:59,189 --> 01:55:56,960

uh remotely or here i don't get up at

2526
01:56:01,830 --> 01:55:59,199
night and turn on and off the thermostat

2527
01:56:03,430 --> 01:56:01,840
i do it for my frigging bed

2528
01:56:05,990 --> 01:56:03,440
you know what i mean i turn off the

2529
01:56:08,470 --> 01:56:06,000
lights and turn on the lights outside

2530
01:56:09,430 --> 01:56:08,480
inside security systems and and

2531
01:56:11,109 --> 01:56:09,440
everything

2532
01:56:13,910 --> 01:56:11,119
from my phone

2533
01:56:16,149 --> 01:56:13,920
i don't get up and and and touch buttons

2534
01:56:19,669 --> 01:56:16,159
or or do anything no

2535
01:56:20,950 --> 01:56:19,679
you know i've got a freaking roomba

2536
01:56:24,310 --> 01:56:20,960
you know

2537
01:56:26,629 --> 01:56:24,320
i'm saying right and i said i would

2538
01:56:29,750 --> 01:56:26,639

never give in and now

2539

01:56:32,229 --> 01:56:29,760

uh i i have done that um out of

2540

01:56:33,910 --> 01:56:32,239

out of necessity and convenience and and

2541

01:56:36,149 --> 01:56:33,920

and when i'm traveling

2542

01:56:38,310 --> 01:56:36,159

i want to be able to look at the

2543

01:56:40,229 --> 01:56:38,320

security systems inside and outside of

2544

01:56:42,070 --> 01:56:40,239

my house and look at the cameras and

2545

01:56:43,990 --> 01:56:42,080

turn on off the lights and check the

2546

01:56:47,189 --> 01:56:44,000

temperature and make sure that the

2547

01:56:48,950 --> 01:56:47,199

security system is armed and and and all

2548

01:56:51,669 --> 01:56:48,960

of the i didn't think that i would do

2549

01:56:53,510 --> 01:56:51,679

that jason and i i don't know how many

2550

01:56:55,109 --> 01:56:53,520

times does that make me

2551

01:56:57,830 --> 01:56:55,119

hypocritical

2552

01:56:59,510 --> 01:56:57,840

right am i a walking paradox

2553

01:57:02,070 --> 01:56:59,520

where i said that i would never do this

2554

01:57:05,189 --> 01:57:02,080

i'm going to keep a dumb house and now

2555

01:57:06,950 --> 01:57:05,199

uh i have i have caved in

2556

01:57:09,350 --> 01:57:06,960

but it's it's also the rest of the

2557

01:57:12,709 --> 01:57:09,360

country is your house smart

2558

01:57:14,629 --> 01:57:12,719

no no my house is not smart but

2559

01:57:16,149 --> 01:57:14,639

i do have wi-fi

2560

01:57:17,750 --> 01:57:16,159

through the house and i do have a smart

2561

01:57:18,629 --> 01:57:17,760

tv

2562

01:57:21,030 --> 01:57:18,639

and

2563

01:57:22,709 --> 01:57:21,040

when i moved in here

2564

01:57:24,390 --> 01:57:22,719

i i bought

2565

01:57:26,950 --> 01:57:24,400

i didn't actually it was actually a

2566

01:57:29,189 --> 01:57:26,960

wedding gift okay i gotta correct it's a

2567

01:57:31,109 --> 01:57:29,199

wedding gift from a friend

2568

01:57:33,510 --> 01:57:31,119

who got a special the

2569

01:57:35,189 --> 01:57:33,520

special paint that they paint the the b2

2570

01:57:37,669 --> 01:57:35,199

bombers with

2571

01:57:38,790 --> 01:57:37,679

it's an rf reflective paint this stuff

2572

01:57:41,589 --> 01:57:38,800

is

2573

01:57:44,550 --> 01:57:41,599

very expensive thousands of dollars

2574

01:57:45,589 --> 01:57:44,560

and i painted my whole house with this

2575

01:57:48,950 --> 01:57:45,599

paint

2576

01:57:50,790 --> 01:57:48,960

so that rf signals so i had my meters

2577

01:57:51,669 --> 01:57:50,800

and i would check to see where

2578

01:57:53,910 --> 01:57:51,679

you know

2579

01:57:55,990 --> 01:57:53,920

rf was coming through the walls and we'd

2580

01:57:58,629 --> 01:57:56,000

paint to stop to you know make it a

2581

01:58:00,310 --> 01:57:58,639

clean home so there's no

2582

01:58:02,229 --> 01:58:00,320

things right

2583

01:58:04,310 --> 01:58:02,239

and over time

2584

01:58:05,669 --> 01:58:04,320

it's like my neighbors have wi-fi

2585

01:58:06,950 --> 01:58:05,679

systems

2586

01:58:08,870 --> 01:58:06,960

you know there's there's things in the

2587

01:58:10,229 --> 01:58:08,880

neighborhood so if i turn my cell phone

2588

01:58:11,830 --> 01:58:10,239

on

2589

01:58:13,510 --> 01:58:11,840

it's like these things are coming

2590

01:58:15,990 --> 01:58:13,520

through the windows like i would have to

2591

01:58:18,070 --> 01:58:16,000

like create a faraday cage

2592

01:58:20,709 --> 01:58:18,080

outside these things yeah

2593

01:58:22,629 --> 01:58:20,719

yeah yeah cage your house and i i just

2594

01:58:25,189 --> 01:58:22,639

at that point it's like if i could turn

2595

01:58:26,950 --> 01:58:25,199

my phone on in my basement

2596

01:58:28,470 --> 01:58:26,960

and still get signals that come through

2597

01:58:30,390 --> 01:58:28,480

the roof

2598

01:58:32,470 --> 01:58:30,400

then it's like okay i'll i'll i'll give

2599

01:58:36,070 --> 01:58:32,480

in to wi-fi and i'll give it to a smart

2600

01:58:41,669 --> 01:58:38,790

it's a little hypocritical but also our

2601
01:58:43,669 --> 01:58:41,679
jobs the way that we make our living is

2602
01:58:45,430 --> 01:58:43,679
used through this technology we're

2603
01:58:47,030 --> 01:58:45,440
speaking on the internet this is a live

2604
01:58:48,550 --> 01:58:47,040
stream the video

2605
01:58:51,589 --> 01:58:48,560
you know they're drinking beers at the

2606
01:58:55,270 --> 01:58:51,599
nsa right now and laughing at us

2607
01:58:58,310 --> 01:58:55,280
yeah you know yeah and and i

2608
01:58:59,189 --> 01:58:58,320
i um i still

2609
01:59:01,189 --> 01:58:59,199
uh

2610
01:59:04,390 --> 01:59:01,199
put tape over cameras

2611
01:59:06,870 --> 01:59:04,400
right so um i've got uh one two three

2612
01:59:07,750 --> 01:59:06,880
four i have four smart televisions in my

2613
01:59:10,070 --> 01:59:07,760

house

2614

01:59:13,750 --> 01:59:10,080

but all of the cameras are taped

2615

01:59:15,669 --> 01:59:13,760

um the laptops that are running in here

2616

01:59:18,310 --> 01:59:15,679

uh i could put a camera on them you'll

2617

01:59:22,790 --> 01:59:18,320

see that there's tape over those cameras

2618

01:59:24,629 --> 01:59:22,800

um i do have one two three four

2619

01:59:28,229 --> 01:59:24,639

five i've got another one over here on a

2620

01:59:29,189 --> 01:59:28,239

stand i've got i've got five webcams

2621

01:59:30,170 --> 01:59:29,199

um

2622

01:59:31,430 --> 01:59:30,180

that are

2623

01:59:34,229 --> 01:59:31,440

[Music]

2624

01:59:36,470 --> 01:59:34,239

that those are able to be turned on

2625

01:59:38,070 --> 01:59:36,480

uh you know what i mean i i i've got to

2626

01:59:40,629 --> 01:59:38,080

leave these open i use these for

2627

01:59:43,430 --> 01:59:40,639

communication i use these for the show

2628

01:59:46,709 --> 01:59:43,440

um i have the ability to have three

2629

01:59:49,350 --> 01:59:46,719

webcams on for this show i don't do it

2630

01:59:50,310 --> 01:59:49,360

uh just to show everybody

2631

01:59:51,189 --> 01:59:50,320

um

2632

01:59:57,270 --> 01:59:51,199

uh

2633

01:59:59,589 --> 01:59:57,280

it's not that big of a deal but um

2634

02:00:01,589 --> 01:59:59,599

here's another camera in the studio

2635

02:00:02,470 --> 02:00:01,599

that's pointing in the other direction

2636

02:00:04,790 --> 02:00:02,480

right

2637

02:00:06,310 --> 02:00:04,800

um you can see it here i can move it

2638

02:00:07,030 --> 02:00:06,320

it's on a stand

2639

02:00:08,070 --> 02:00:07,040

um

2640

02:00:10,629 --> 02:00:08,080

so

2641

02:00:12,390 --> 02:00:10,639

uh there's a uh you know i have i have

2642

02:00:15,109 --> 02:00:12,400

multiple cameras and i

2643

02:00:18,310 --> 02:00:15,119

i've always been nervous about that but

2644

02:00:21,030 --> 02:00:18,320

the reason why i'm not as concerned

2645

02:00:24,950 --> 02:00:21,040

those cameras are only in here

2646

02:00:27,830 --> 02:00:24,960

and uh when they're not in use uh i've

2647

02:00:30,870 --> 02:00:27,840

got them covered you know i

2648

02:00:31,669 --> 02:00:30,880

but i need them to work

2649

02:00:34,790 --> 02:00:31,679

right

2650

02:00:37,510 --> 02:00:34,800

so they they have to at some point they

2651

02:00:39,830 --> 02:00:37,520

are uncovered could somebody

2652

02:00:41,750 --> 02:00:39,840

uh wrestle control of it well they're

2653

02:00:42,870 --> 02:00:41,760

going to see this

2654

02:00:44,470 --> 02:00:42,880

right

2655

02:00:47,109 --> 02:00:44,480

they're not going to see anything else

2656

02:00:50,149 --> 02:00:47,119

or they're going to see a camera like

2657

02:00:51,750 --> 02:00:50,159

this one pointed right pointed at a wall

2658

02:00:53,189 --> 02:00:51,760

well it's you know it's a double-edged

2659

02:00:55,669 --> 02:00:53,199

sword it's like

2660

02:00:58,790 --> 02:00:55,679

we use the technology for our advantages

2661

02:01:01,270 --> 02:00:58,800

and our purposes but that technology can

2662

02:01:02,470 --> 02:01:01,280

be used against us that's all it is

2663

02:01:06,950 --> 02:01:02,480

right now

2664

02:01:10,550 --> 02:01:06,960

yeah yeah yeah um i i don't trust uh

2665

02:01:13,350 --> 02:01:10,560

uh the uh the cameras on uh the tvs and

2666

02:01:15,750 --> 02:01:13,360

and the laptops that i that i don't dig

2667

02:01:17,750 --> 02:01:15,760

well the new the new cameras and the new

2668

02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:17,760

phones are not just

2669

02:01:23,350 --> 02:01:21,040

cameras they're 3d uh topographical

2670

02:01:24,870 --> 02:01:23,360

cameras that gets the actual

2671

02:01:28,070 --> 02:01:24,880

um

2672

02:01:31,030 --> 02:01:28,080

layout 3d layout of your environment

2673

02:01:33,990 --> 02:01:31,040

right right so it could know exactly

2674

02:01:37,589 --> 02:01:34,000

what's in the room with you

2675

02:01:39,350 --> 02:01:37,599

now uh when we come back we've got uh

2676
02:01:42,390 --> 02:01:39,360
we've got two segments left and we've

2677
02:01:45,669 --> 02:01:42,400
got some very very uh it's gonna get

2678
02:01:46,709 --> 02:01:45,679
crazier it's gonna get crazier and

2679
02:01:49,030 --> 02:01:46,719
so

2680
02:01:50,790 --> 02:01:49,040
right now as nutty as this show has been

2681
02:01:53,030 --> 02:01:50,800
so far

2682
02:01:55,750 --> 02:01:53,040
you haven't heard anything yet it's it's

2683
02:01:57,030 --> 02:01:55,760
gonna get nuttier we will do everything

2684
02:01:59,430 --> 02:01:57,040
we can

2685
02:02:01,510 --> 02:01:59,440
to shut this mother down this is fade to

2686
02:02:03,350 --> 02:02:01,520
black i am your host jimmy church our

2687
02:02:05,350 --> 02:02:03,360
guest tonight the one and only

2688
02:02:06,470 --> 02:02:05,360

jason quit stay with us we'll be right

2689

02:02:08,950 --> 02:02:06,480

back

2690

02:02:10,870 --> 02:02:08,960

after this quick break see they just ran

2691

02:02:18,230 --> 02:02:10,880

interference right there

2692

02:02:22,149 --> 02:02:20,390

[Music]

2693

02:02:27,450 --> 02:02:22,159

hi everybody this is rob for the mental

2694

02:02:31,430 --> 02:02:28,950

[Music]

2695

02:02:34,870 --> 02:02:31,440

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2696

02:02:37,430 --> 02:02:34,880

powerhouse kumx db

2697

02:02:39,430 --> 02:02:37,440

the x

2698

02:02:41,830 --> 02:02:39,440

the believer is the chilling true story

2699

02:02:44,149 --> 02:02:41,840

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2700

02:02:46,629 --> 02:02:44,159

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2701

02:02:49,430 --> 02:02:46,639

this is a outreach program from the

2702

02:02:51,830 --> 02:02:49,440

cosmos to the consciously impaired you

2703

02:02:54,709 --> 02:02:51,840

risked it all to investigate human

2704

02:02:57,430 --> 02:02:54,719

encounters with aliens the believer

2705

02:02:59,669 --> 02:02:57,440

alien encounters hard science and the

2706

02:03:01,589 --> 02:02:59,679

passion of john mack written by

2707

02:03:03,830 --> 02:03:01,599

award-winning former new york times

2708

02:03:05,910 --> 02:03:03,840

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2709

02:03:07,990 --> 02:03:05,920

now available in paperback from high

2710

02:03:09,750 --> 02:03:08,000

road books

2711

02:03:12,310 --> 02:03:09,760

are you ready to read about true

2712

02:03:15,109 --> 02:03:12,320

paranormal events unex media publishes

2713

02:03:17,510 --> 02:03:15,119

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2714

02:03:20,790 --> 02:03:17,520

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2715

02:03:22,950 --> 02:03:20,800

creatures and more just like kunx db

2716

02:03:25,950 --> 02:03:22,960

radio it's all about unexplained

2717

02:03:27,990 --> 02:03:25,960

phenomena visit

2718

02:03:30,149 --> 02:03:28,000

www.annexmedia.com to see our list of

2719

02:03:32,790 --> 02:03:30,159

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2720

02:03:35,350 --> 02:03:32,800

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2721

02:03:38,629 --> 02:03:35,360

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2722

02:03:40,470 --> 02:03:38,639

that's on xmedia.com

2723

02:03:43,830 --> 02:03:40,480

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2724

02:03:47,030 --> 02:03:43,840

and i only drink fade to black blend

2725

02:03:48,629 --> 02:03:47,040

coffee from river moon just click on the

2726

02:03:50,390 --> 02:03:48,639

river moon coffee banner at

2727

02:03:54,390 --> 02:03:50,400

jimmychurchradio.com

2728

02:03:57,109 --> 02:03:54,400

promo code f2b blend

2729

02:03:59,830 --> 02:03:57,119

this is the only way forward

2730

02:04:03,589 --> 02:03:59,840

this is made to black

2731

02:04:08,310 --> 02:04:05,669

when you take the beans from central

2732

02:04:10,790 --> 02:04:08,320

america with dashes of indonesian and

2733

02:04:13,910 --> 02:04:10,800

african mixed in and then roasted to the

2734

02:04:16,470 --> 02:04:13,920

dark side of fade to black you create

2735

02:04:19,430 --> 02:04:16,480

the ultimate brew of fringe

2736

02:04:22,629 --> 02:04:19,440

introducing the fade to black blend from

2737

02:04:25,510 --> 02:04:22,639

river moon coffee yes river moon's

2738

02:04:28,310 --> 02:04:25,520

darkest customized roast was created for

2739

02:04:30,870 --> 02:04:28,320

the love of fade to black

2740

02:04:33,430 --> 02:04:30,880

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2741

02:04:37,030 --> 02:04:33,440

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2742

02:04:38,470 --> 02:04:37,040

this full-bodied dark java i need my

2743

02:04:41,030 --> 02:04:38,480

coffee doc

2744

02:04:44,069 --> 02:04:41,040

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

2745

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:44,079

highlights just like the bunker leaning

2746

02:04:49,189 --> 02:04:46,560

further into the darkness of the roast

2747

02:04:51,870 --> 02:04:49,199

is fade to black blend from river moon

2748

02:04:53,830 --> 02:04:51,880

coffee just click on the banner at

2749

02:04:57,589 --> 02:04:53,840

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

2750

02:05:07,910 --> 02:04:57,599

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

2751

02:05:13,510 --> 02:05:09,750

you wanna know a secret

2752

02:05:14,870 --> 02:05:13,520

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2753

02:05:17,109 --> 02:05:14,880

serious

2754

02:05:18,470 --> 02:05:17,119

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2755

02:05:20,550 --> 02:05:18,480

brush

2756

02:05:23,530 --> 02:05:20,560

why fade to black

2757

02:05:27,030 --> 02:05:23,540

because you never got that pony damn it

2758

02:05:32,990 --> 02:05:29,189

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2759

02:05:47,270 --> 02:05:33,000

on the game changer radio network

2760

02:05:52,069 --> 02:05:49,350

welcome back fade to black we're still

2761

02:05:56,149 --> 02:05:54,550

that's what i'm talking about

2762

02:05:58,870 --> 02:05:56,159

when you stay and

2763

02:06:00,629 --> 02:05:58,880

stay with the facts

2764

02:06:02,310 --> 02:06:00,639

right i mean they

2765

02:06:04,310 --> 02:06:02,320

they they can't do it they can't they're

2766

02:06:06,790 --> 02:06:04,320

not going to be happy but you got to

2767

02:06:09,390 --> 02:06:06,800

stay with the facts jason quit and uh

2768

02:06:11,910 --> 02:06:09,400

tonight conspiracy

2769

02:06:13,350 --> 02:06:11,920

conspiracy number 11.

2770

02:06:14,629 --> 02:06:13,360

and uh

2771

02:06:17,030 --> 02:06:14,639

let's go

2772

02:06:18,310 --> 02:06:17,040

i'll let you do the introduction um

2773

02:06:21,430 --> 02:06:18,320

we're gonna

2774

02:06:23,750 --> 02:06:21,440

because

2775

02:06:25,750 --> 02:06:23,760

oh i've been seeing so many what what's

2776

02:06:27,430 --> 02:06:25,760

that you want to try something else i

2777

02:06:29,910 --> 02:06:27,440

just sent you notes

2778

02:06:31,830 --> 02:06:29,920

oh you sent me notes okay let's see

2779

02:06:32,870 --> 02:06:31,840

these notes

2780

02:06:35,270 --> 02:06:32,880

oh

2781

02:06:37,430 --> 02:06:35,280

yeah let's let's go there i think i

2782

02:06:40,390 --> 02:06:37,440

think it's time

2783

02:06:42,830 --> 02:06:40,400

it's time it's it's it's a good flow

2784

02:06:44,870 --> 02:06:42,840

right it's a good flow

2785

02:06:46,229 --> 02:06:44,880

yes we're gonna ruffle feathers let's

2786

02:06:49,109 --> 02:06:46,239

just uh

2787

02:06:50,470 --> 02:06:49,119

let's let's go uh let's go stair steps

2788

02:06:52,550 --> 02:06:50,480

so let's do this one

2789

02:06:55,830 --> 02:06:52,560

and then we'll go bigger and then

2790

02:06:58,069 --> 02:06:55,840

and we'll save the biggest for last

2791

02:06:59,510 --> 02:06:58,079

yes this is this is this is a deep one

2792

02:07:00,950 --> 02:06:59,520

this is something people need to wrap

2793

02:07:02,709 --> 02:07:00,960

their mind around

2794

02:07:05,189 --> 02:07:02,719

let's uh let's go to i'll let you

2795

02:07:06,069 --> 02:07:05,199

introduce the title and we'll get pipes

2796

02:07:12,310 --> 02:07:06,079

going

2797

02:07:15,750 --> 02:07:14,870

let's go down here

2798

02:07:17,750 --> 02:07:15,760

was

2799

02:07:19,270 --> 02:07:17,760

the dark web

2800

02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:19,280

that is used by

2801
02:07:22,950 --> 02:07:21,360
pedophiles

2802
02:07:24,830 --> 02:07:22,960
drug dealers

2803
02:07:27,510 --> 02:07:24,840
hired

2804
02:07:30,069 --> 02:07:27,520
assassins so they could run

2805
02:07:32,390 --> 02:07:30,079
in private

2806
02:07:33,510 --> 02:07:32,400
was the dark web

2807
02:07:35,669 --> 02:07:33,520
created

2808
02:07:38,950 --> 02:07:35,679
specifically for this purpose by the

2809
02:07:45,910 --> 02:07:41,910
oh you left out uh gun runners and drug

2810
02:07:50,069 --> 02:07:48,229
traffickers

2811
02:07:52,470 --> 02:07:50,079
you name it

2812
02:07:55,109 --> 02:07:52,480
if it's illegal

2813
02:07:58,149 --> 02:07:55,119

that is the place

2814

02:08:00,950 --> 02:07:58,159

was that created

2815

02:08:02,629 --> 02:08:00,960

by the government to run operate in

2816

02:08:03,830 --> 02:08:02,639

secret

2817

02:08:06,950 --> 02:08:03,840

right

2818

02:08:09,109 --> 02:08:06,960

was it created by the united states

2819

02:08:10,310 --> 02:08:09,119

government okay

2820

02:08:13,750 --> 02:08:10,320

let's see

2821

02:08:15,270 --> 02:08:13,760

we got tomatoes okay so we got uh we've

2822

02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:15,280

got uh

2823

02:08:19,990 --> 02:08:18,320

let's see here there's zenzibill uh with

2824

02:08:21,270 --> 02:08:20,000

four pipes

2825

02:08:30,470 --> 02:08:21,280

uh

2826

02:08:35,430 --> 02:08:30,480

that's a one piper

2827

02:08:38,149 --> 02:08:35,440

uh

2828

02:08:39,990 --> 02:08:38,159

two two two let's see here

2829

02:08:43,669 --> 02:08:40,000

um

2830

02:08:49,430 --> 02:08:46,629

too much information says one pipe

2831

02:08:50,629 --> 02:08:49,440

uh let's see jessica rodriguez four

2832

02:08:52,069 --> 02:08:50,639

pipes

2833

02:08:54,069 --> 02:08:52,079

uh

2834

02:08:55,910 --> 02:08:54,079

let's see ah

2835

02:08:58,229 --> 02:08:55,920

look at ken priest

2836

02:08:59,910 --> 02:08:58,239

to catch them

2837

02:09:02,830 --> 02:08:59,920

right

2838

02:09:05,990 --> 02:09:02,840

gina says three l says

2839

02:09:08,709 --> 02:09:06,000

three um i check this out fill the

2840

02:09:10,069 --> 02:09:08,719

stalker dark web no ip addresses

2841

02:09:13,589 --> 02:09:10,079

let me tell you something phil the

2842

02:09:15,109 --> 02:09:13,599

stalker and you're a smart guy

2843

02:09:19,750 --> 02:09:15,119

they know

2844

02:09:23,430 --> 02:09:19,760

everything about the dark web

2845

02:09:25,270 --> 02:09:23,440

they know absolutely everything okay so

2846

02:09:26,470 --> 02:09:25,280

here's the deal

2847

02:09:28,069 --> 02:09:26,480

as uh

2848

02:09:30,229 --> 02:09:28,079

uh let's see

2849

02:09:33,109 --> 02:09:30,239

claudia says four pipes for the show

2850

02:09:35,589 --> 02:09:33,119

monica four pipes for the show

2851

02:09:36,950 --> 02:09:35,599

and uh let's see

2852

02:09:40,229 --> 02:09:36,960

okay

2853

02:09:43,109 --> 02:09:40,239

and everybody here is so smart

2854

02:09:46,950 --> 02:09:43,119

right and uh so let's uh

2855

02:09:49,589 --> 02:09:46,960

let's jump into oh check this one out

2856

02:09:51,589 --> 02:09:49,599

half pipe no half pipes that that's a

2857

02:09:53,430 --> 02:09:51,599

skateboard term by the way

2858

02:09:54,470 --> 02:09:53,440

no half pipes here

2859

02:09:56,229 --> 02:09:54,480

um

2860

02:09:57,830 --> 02:09:56,239

let's uh

2861

02:09:58,830 --> 02:09:57,840

let's go

2862

02:10:00,790 --> 02:09:58,840

with

2863

02:10:04,229 --> 02:10:00,800

uh

2864

02:10:06,069 --> 02:10:04,239

let's go with this first i'm going to

2865

02:10:07,510 --> 02:10:06,079

start off

2866

02:10:09,910 --> 02:10:07,520

uh

2867

02:10:11,589 --> 02:10:09,920

with the basic description here and then

2868

02:10:14,950 --> 02:10:11,599

let's get into it

2869

02:10:17,189 --> 02:10:14,960

we have uh the surface web the web that

2870

02:10:20,310 --> 02:10:17,199

you are on right now

2871

02:10:23,350 --> 02:10:20,320

uh with your cute little uh

2872

02:10:25,910 --> 02:10:23,360

uh nice user interface and

2873

02:10:29,910 --> 02:10:25,920

and you're looking at jason's well-lit

2874

02:10:32,550 --> 02:10:29,920

uh handsome mug and you know that that's

2875

02:10:35,510 --> 02:10:32,560

the surface web that's the web that's

2876
02:10:36,470 --> 02:10:35,520
the web that you think is the internet

2877
02:10:41,109 --> 02:10:36,480
okay

2878
02:10:43,109 --> 02:10:41,119
that is by some estimates around 1

2879
02:10:45,990 --> 02:10:43,119
to 5

2880
02:10:47,270 --> 02:10:46,000
of the total internet

2881
02:10:48,069 --> 02:10:47,280
so

2882
02:10:54,069 --> 02:10:48,079
the

2883
02:10:57,750 --> 02:10:54,079
underneath that that you know nothing

2884
02:11:02,149 --> 02:10:57,760
about hopefully um is

2885
02:11:03,589 --> 02:11:02,159
80 90 95 99

2886
02:11:06,069 --> 02:11:03,599
of the web

2887
02:11:08,790 --> 02:11:06,079
of the internet that's in the dark world

2888
02:11:10,149 --> 02:11:08,800

that is that is in the space that

2889

02:11:12,229 --> 02:11:10,159

hopefully you're never going to break

2890

02:11:16,069 --> 02:11:12,239

through and discover

2891

02:11:20,069 --> 02:11:16,079

all right now in in this area

2892

02:11:22,310 --> 02:11:20,079

uh there's a lot of data that is stored

2893

02:11:23,589 --> 02:11:22,320

we've been talking about data tonight

2894

02:11:24,790 --> 02:11:23,599

but uh

2895

02:11:30,950 --> 02:11:24,800

here

2896

02:11:33,750 --> 02:11:30,960

banking information

2897

02:11:36,470 --> 02:11:33,760

um is is there and makes up a lot of

2898

02:11:39,189 --> 02:11:36,480

that uh certainly uh

2899

02:11:39,990 --> 02:11:39,199

uh what the nsa is collecting and and

2900

02:11:42,310 --> 02:11:40,000

things

2901
02:11:44,950 --> 02:11:42,320
um are are

2902
02:11:48,550 --> 02:11:44,960
largely down here somewhere

2903
02:11:49,830 --> 02:11:48,560
um but also um here

2904
02:11:51,109 --> 02:11:49,840
is

2905
02:11:53,750 --> 02:11:51,119
uh

2906
02:11:55,510 --> 02:11:53,760
the the people that

2907
02:11:59,430 --> 02:11:55,520
don't want to be seen

2908
02:12:00,149 --> 02:11:59,440
for whatever reason that is some of it

2909
02:12:01,589 --> 02:12:00,159
is

2910
02:12:03,350 --> 02:12:01,599
could be

2911
02:12:05,990 --> 02:12:03,360
fairly mundane

2912
02:12:08,550 --> 02:12:06,000
right they just want to

2913
02:12:10,069 --> 02:12:08,560

to run privately and not be seen but of

2914

02:12:12,550 --> 02:12:10,079

course

2915

02:12:14,069 --> 02:12:12,560

when you have an opportunity like this

2916

02:12:16,950 --> 02:12:14,079

to run in secret

2917

02:12:19,589 --> 02:12:16,960

you are going to attract

2918

02:12:22,390 --> 02:12:19,599

a very negative element

2919

02:12:25,510 --> 02:12:22,400

and so if you want to

2920

02:12:26,950 --> 02:12:25,520

uh purchase silencers for for your

2921

02:12:30,149 --> 02:12:26,960

pistols

2922

02:12:33,350 --> 02:12:30,159

you don't go to amazon for that

2923

02:12:36,870 --> 02:12:33,360

but you can do it very easily

2924

02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:36,880

in the dark web through the tor browser

2925

02:12:38,709 --> 02:12:37,679

now

2926

02:12:39,669 --> 02:12:38,719

um

2927

02:12:41,030 --> 02:12:39,679

uh

2928

02:12:43,350 --> 02:12:41,040

yes now

2929

02:12:43,360 --> 02:12:46,790

the basic

2930

02:12:50,709 --> 02:12:48,870

reality here

2931

02:12:51,830 --> 02:12:50,719

and this is i'm just going to speak very

2932

02:12:52,950 --> 02:12:51,840

frankly

2933

02:12:55,589 --> 02:12:52,960

is that

2934

02:12:57,510 --> 02:12:55,599

these criminal masterminds and whatever

2935

02:12:58,709 --> 02:12:57,520

they are doing they think that they are

2936

02:13:01,109 --> 02:12:58,719

anonymous

2937

02:13:05,189 --> 02:13:01,119

and that they can do whatever they want

2938

02:13:07,550 --> 02:13:05,199

and that is clearly not the case

2939

02:13:10,629 --> 02:13:07,560

everything that is done on the dark web

2940

02:13:13,430 --> 02:13:10,639

is accessible by

2941

02:13:15,589 --> 02:13:13,440

by any agency that that

2942

02:13:17,189 --> 02:13:15,599

and they know all the websites and they

2943

02:13:18,950 --> 02:13:17,199

know what's going on and they are

2944

02:13:20,390 --> 02:13:18,960

monitoring all of that

2945

02:13:23,350 --> 02:13:20,400

there are

2946

02:13:24,149 --> 02:13:23,360

tens of thousands

2947

02:13:25,990 --> 02:13:24,159

of

2948

02:13:29,910 --> 02:13:26,000

agents

2949

02:13:32,229 --> 02:13:29,920

that are on all of those sites that are

2950

02:13:33,030 --> 02:13:32,239

posing as customers

2951

02:13:38,310 --> 02:13:33,040

and

2952

02:13:39,990 --> 02:13:38,320

everything that is there is is monitored

2953

02:13:42,310 --> 02:13:40,000

and controlled

2954

02:13:45,589 --> 02:13:42,320

now the history

2955

02:13:47,430 --> 02:13:45,599

of the dark web and uh the core

2956

02:13:49,430 --> 02:13:47,440

principle behind it

2957

02:13:50,470 --> 02:13:49,440

is the

2958

02:13:54,149 --> 02:13:50,480

uh

2959

02:13:56,390 --> 02:13:54,159

tor or onion routing which was developed

2960

02:13:59,030 --> 02:13:56,400

in the mid-1990s by

2961

02:14:00,709 --> 02:13:59,040

the united states naval research

2962

02:14:01,910 --> 02:14:00,719

laboratory

2963

02:14:03,030 --> 02:14:01,920

all right

2964

02:14:04,950 --> 02:14:03,040

right there

2965

02:14:06,870 --> 02:14:04,960

the department of defense

2966

02:14:09,910 --> 02:14:06,880

it's done by a mathematician his name

2967

02:14:11,830 --> 02:14:09,920

was paul siverson and a computer uh a

2968

02:14:14,149 --> 02:14:11,840

couple of those three uh computer

2969

02:14:16,069 --> 02:14:14,159

scientists uh michael reed

2970

02:14:18,870 --> 02:14:16,079

and uh

2971

02:14:20,229 --> 02:14:18,880

and david uh goldschlag

2972

02:14:21,910 --> 02:14:20,239

and they

2973

02:14:23,750 --> 02:14:21,920

designed it

2974

02:14:27,669 --> 02:14:23,760

to protect

2975

02:14:29,380 --> 02:14:27,679

american intelligence communications

2976

02:14:30,629 --> 02:14:29,390

online

2977

02:14:33,510 --> 02:14:30,639

[Music]

2978

02:14:37,270 --> 02:14:35,910

okay this wasn't for sex trafficking

2979

02:14:38,069 --> 02:14:37,280

websites

2980

02:14:41,189 --> 02:14:38,079

no

2981

02:14:43,350 --> 02:14:41,199

this was built for the intelligence

2982

02:14:46,310 --> 02:14:43,360

community so therefore they have total

2983

02:14:49,750 --> 02:14:46,320

control don't think that they don't

2984

02:14:51,189 --> 02:14:49,760

okay onion routing is implemented uh by

2985

02:14:52,950 --> 02:14:51,199

means of an encryption in the

2986

02:14:56,390 --> 02:14:52,960

application layer the communication

2987

02:14:58,149 --> 02:14:56,400

protocol stack nested like the layers of

2988

02:15:00,550 --> 02:14:58,159

an onion

2989

02:15:02,950 --> 02:15:00,560

the alpha version of tor developed by

2990

02:15:06,830 --> 02:15:02,960

cyverson and computer uh other two other

2991

02:15:08,550 --> 02:15:06,840

computer scientists uh uh went online

2992

02:15:11,510 --> 02:15:08,560

and uh

2993

02:15:14,229 --> 02:15:11,520

this was around 2002

2994

02:15:17,589 --> 02:15:14,239

the first public release occurred about

2995

02:15:20,709 --> 02:15:17,599

a year later 2004 the naval research

2996

02:15:24,229 --> 02:15:20,719

laboratory and this is where it gets

2997

02:15:25,350 --> 02:15:24,239

very interesting they took

2998

02:15:28,069 --> 02:15:25,360

this

2999

02:15:29,030 --> 02:15:28,079

very sophisticated

3000

02:15:30,790 --> 02:15:29,040

uh

3001

02:15:31,669 --> 02:15:30,800

operating system

3002

02:15:36,069 --> 02:15:31,679

to

3003

02:15:39,750 --> 02:15:36,079

run in secret underneath the surface web

3004

02:15:41,669 --> 02:15:39,760

and they released it to the public

3005

02:15:43,589 --> 02:15:41,679

here you go

3006

02:15:45,990 --> 02:15:43,599

the intelligence community the

3007

02:15:47,030 --> 02:15:46,000

department of defense developed this

3008

02:15:48,830 --> 02:15:47,040

tool

3009

02:15:51,750 --> 02:15:48,840

and then gave it to

3010

02:15:54,550 --> 02:15:51,760

everybody and now

3011

02:15:57,270 --> 02:15:54,560

the uh the the other part of this uh

3012

02:15:59,030 --> 02:15:57,280

jason that gets really interesting to me

3013

02:16:00,790 --> 02:15:59,040

is that uh

3014

02:16:03,270 --> 02:16:00,800

very quickly

3015

02:16:06,149 --> 02:16:03,280

it developed a reputation

3016

02:16:08,149 --> 02:16:06,159

of and i don't know if you've ever

3017

02:16:09,189 --> 02:16:08,159

downloaded the tour

3018

02:16:12,390 --> 02:16:09,199

um

3019

02:16:15,669 --> 02:16:12,400

and the onion router jason and made an

3020

02:16:16,950 --> 02:16:15,679

attempt to go and check out things on on

3021

02:16:20,310 --> 02:16:16,960

the dark web

3022

02:16:22,950 --> 02:16:20,320

um i will say publicly right now

3023

02:16:24,470 --> 02:16:22,960

i have not i don't want to do it i don't

3024

02:16:25,589 --> 02:16:24,480

want to see i don't want to know i don't

3025

02:16:27,109 --> 02:16:25,599

want to learn

3026

02:16:29,189 --> 02:16:27,119

it's it's not there it's not on my

3027

02:16:31,990 --> 02:16:29,199

computer systems i've never done it i'm

3028

02:16:34,309 --> 02:16:32,000

not interested and i don't want to go to

3029

02:16:36,950 --> 02:16:34,319

uh some place on the dark web

3030

02:16:38,230 --> 02:16:36,960

and enter into something that i can't

3031

02:16:40,549 --> 02:16:38,240

unsee

3032

02:16:42,709 --> 02:16:40,559

right that i can't undo

3033

02:16:45,589 --> 02:16:42,719

um i'm i'm not interested in that i'm

3034

02:16:49,110 --> 02:16:45,599

i'm simply not life is too short i'm

3035

02:16:50,709 --> 02:16:49,120

busy enjoying very nice things

3036

02:16:53,509 --> 02:16:50,719

okay but

3037

02:16:57,910 --> 02:16:53,519

the reputation was there very quickly

3038

02:17:01,030 --> 02:16:57,920

that it is a dark sinister place

3039

02:17:02,070 --> 02:17:01,040

that is literally the gates of hell

3040

02:17:05,429 --> 02:17:02,080

and

3041

02:17:07,270 --> 02:17:05,439

i would say in large part if that's what

3042

02:17:09,190 --> 02:17:07,280

you want to go and do well that's what

3043

02:17:11,349 --> 02:17:09,200

you're going to go and see

3044

02:17:14,389 --> 02:17:11,359

that there are people out there that do

3045

02:17:17,750 --> 02:17:14,399

those things and yes if you want to hire

3046

02:17:19,589 --> 02:17:17,760

an assassin a hitman hit woman

3047

02:17:20,469 --> 02:17:19,599

yes you can do that

3048

02:17:23,030 --> 02:17:20,479

and

3049

02:17:25,910 --> 02:17:23,040

you want to get involved in in things

3050

02:17:29,589 --> 02:17:25,920

that i don't even like to say out loud

3051

02:17:33,669 --> 02:17:29,599

um it is probably there wherever

3052

02:17:36,150 --> 02:17:33,679

your your crazy mind can imagine things

3053

02:17:38,549 --> 02:17:36,160

you can go and certainly find it but

3054

02:17:42,790 --> 02:17:38,559

that doesn't mean that you can do it

3055

02:17:46,549 --> 02:17:42,800

anonymously that part of it no you will

3056

02:17:48,230 --> 02:17:46,559

be sought out and found

3057

02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:48,240

it's really that simple and that

3058

02:17:53,349 --> 02:17:51,120

includes uh the issues of you know

3059

02:17:55,589 --> 02:17:53,359

trading in bitcoin

3060

02:17:57,349 --> 02:17:55,599

and you know we can talk about the silk

3061

02:18:01,589 --> 02:17:57,359

road for example

3062

02:18:02,950 --> 02:18:01,599

um that um all of that is not no it is

3063

02:18:05,830 --> 02:18:02,960

simply not

3064

02:18:08,709 --> 02:18:05,840

and and to me bitcoin is actually the

3065

02:18:11,190 --> 02:18:08,719

exact opposite of being anonymous

3066

02:18:13,030 --> 02:18:11,200

it goes into the ledger and every

3067

02:18:13,910 --> 02:18:13,040

transaction is there

3068

02:18:17,110 --> 02:18:13,920

and

3069

02:18:19,830 --> 02:18:17,120

uh it will be found out very quickly

3070

02:18:23,030 --> 02:18:19,840

very easily i'm i'm talking about in in

3071

02:18:25,110 --> 02:18:23,040

seconds or nano seconds um you are not

3072

02:18:26,070 --> 02:18:25,120

running in secret and getting away with

3073

02:18:29,110 --> 02:18:26,080

something

3074

02:18:29,750 --> 02:18:29,120

no um they're letting you get away with

3075

02:18:31,429 --> 02:18:29,760

it

3076

02:18:34,230 --> 02:18:31,439

you think you are

3077

02:18:38,950 --> 02:18:34,240

everybody knows everything um but the

3078

02:18:44,150 --> 02:18:38,960

dark web is crazy so um

3079

02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:46,150

four pipes right

3080

02:18:49,990 --> 02:18:48,080

and uh let's see

3081

02:18:53,830 --> 02:18:50,000

i had a friend tell me he buys drugs

3082

02:18:56,629 --> 02:18:53,840

online all the time via the dark web

3083

02:18:59,589 --> 02:18:56,639

um and this is coming from

3084

02:19:02,950 --> 02:18:59,599

harvey weinstein

3085

02:19:05,030 --> 02:19:02,960

and and harvey um what kind of people do

3086

02:19:08,469 --> 02:19:05,040

you run around with

3087

02:19:09,830 --> 02:19:08,479

but but see um and and and here's the

3088

02:19:10,790 --> 02:19:09,840

thing with that

3089

02:19:14,150 --> 02:19:10,800

um

3090

02:19:16,070 --> 02:19:14,160

there is an another part of

3091

02:19:18,230 --> 02:19:16,080

of this where

3092

02:19:21,110 --> 02:19:18,240

uh there's a lot of fighting

3093

02:19:24,070 --> 02:19:21,120

that goes on um uh

3094

02:19:26,709 --> 02:19:24,080

there are websites that get shut down

3095

02:19:29,509 --> 02:19:26,719

and and restarted all the time

3096

02:19:32,309 --> 02:19:29,519

if uh you go i've only i haven't done it

3097

02:19:35,429 --> 02:19:32,319

i've only read a

3098

02:19:36,950 --> 02:19:35,439

very uh comprehensive research into the

3099

02:19:38,870 --> 02:19:36,960

dark web and i've read some pretty

3100

02:19:42,629 --> 02:19:38,880

amazing stories and that is

3101

02:19:44,469 --> 02:19:42,639

let's say you want to buy a pile a ton

3102

02:19:48,309 --> 02:19:44,479

of heroin

3103

02:19:49,670 --> 02:19:48,319

fentanyl cocaine right whatever cocaine

3104

02:19:52,070 --> 02:19:49,680

just sounds so

3105

02:19:53,990 --> 02:19:52,080

mild today right compared to the other

3106

02:19:55,510 --> 02:19:54,000

things that are out there but uh i don't

3107

02:19:57,910 --> 02:19:55,520

want to show my age but let's say you

3108

02:19:58,950 --> 02:19:57,920

want to buy a ton of heroin

3109

02:20:02,389 --> 02:19:58,960

a ton

3110

02:20:04,309 --> 02:20:02,399

and there is a a number i don't know

3111

02:20:06,469 --> 02:20:04,319

what the number is but let's say it's 10

3112

02:20:08,389 --> 02:20:06,479

million dollars in bitcoin

3113

02:20:11,590 --> 02:20:08,399

uh or or whatever and that's a

3114

02:20:14,469 --> 02:20:11,600

transaction that goes into

3115

02:20:17,429 --> 02:20:14,479

uh an escrow account

3116

02:20:19,670 --> 02:20:17,439

until the transaction is complete you

3117

02:20:22,550 --> 02:20:19,680

receive said heroin

3118

02:20:26,150 --> 02:20:22,560

and uh and then you go deal is complete

3119

02:20:28,389 --> 02:20:26,160

i got i i got my drugs then they release

3120

02:20:30,469 --> 02:20:28,399

the the bitcoin out of the escrow

3121

02:20:32,950 --> 02:20:30,479

account drug dealer gets paid

3122

02:20:35,349 --> 02:20:32,960

you get your heroin everybody's happy

3123

02:20:37,190 --> 02:20:35,359

right honor amongst thieves

3124

02:20:38,630 --> 02:20:37,200

but if the government comes in and shuts

3125

02:20:39,429 --> 02:20:38,640

down the website

3126

02:20:41,910 --> 02:20:39,439

right

3127

02:20:43,750 --> 02:20:41,920

all the money in the escrow account goes

3128

02:20:45,670 --> 02:20:43,760

nowhere

3129

02:20:47,270 --> 02:20:45,680

somebody's got to get it where does the

3130

02:20:50,309 --> 02:20:47,280

bitcoin go

3131

02:20:52,309 --> 02:20:50,319

then you have some people that again

3132

02:20:54,630 --> 02:20:52,319

honor amongst thieves right

3133

02:20:56,870 --> 02:20:54,640

the the criminal law

3134

02:20:57,670 --> 02:20:56,880

um let's say

3135

02:21:01,590 --> 02:20:57,680

you

3136

02:21:04,230 --> 02:21:01,600

little bit of street cred

3137

02:21:05,750 --> 02:21:04,240

and and people are going and and using

3138

02:21:09,429 --> 02:21:05,760

it and you've got a bunch of money in

3139

02:21:11,349 --> 02:21:09,439

escrow and then you shut the site down

3140

02:21:12,630 --> 02:21:11,359

what if you did that and you ran away

3141

02:21:14,550 --> 02:21:12,640

with the money

3142

02:21:17,750 --> 02:21:14,560

who's gonna know well the government

3143

02:21:18,870 --> 02:21:17,760

knows and and that bitcoin is able to be

3144

02:21:21,349 --> 02:21:18,880

followed

3145

02:21:24,550 --> 02:21:21,359

and it and if you do any

3146

02:21:26,950 --> 02:21:24,560

it it is a way somebody made this uh uh

3147

02:21:30,710 --> 02:21:26,960

this comment earlier it's i think it was

3148

02:21:33,429 --> 02:21:30,720

ken it's a way to catch people and it is

3149

02:21:37,030 --> 02:21:33,439

right so anybody that goes and and and

3150

02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:37,040

does this ultimately uh gets caught and

3151
02:21:41,990 --> 02:21:40,080
those servers are seized and everybody

3152
02:21:44,790 --> 02:21:42,000
on that server

3153
02:21:48,070 --> 02:21:44,800
who is doing stuff inside and outside of

3154
02:21:50,630 --> 02:21:48,080
that who is accessing the tor browser

3155
02:21:52,550 --> 02:21:50,640
your ip address is eventually revealed

3156
02:21:55,510 --> 02:21:52,560
and you're found out too

3157
02:21:57,349 --> 02:21:55,520
and when you hear about uh this is one

3158
02:21:58,870 --> 02:21:57,359
of the brilliant things uh about the

3159
02:22:01,349 --> 02:21:58,880
dark web

3160
02:22:03,110 --> 02:22:01,359
uh again created by the united states

3161
02:22:06,150 --> 02:22:03,120
government intelligence services in the

3162
02:22:07,270 --> 02:22:06,160
united states navy they know everything

3163
02:22:11,110 --> 02:22:07,280

about

3164

02:22:12,870 --> 02:22:11,120

uh the onion router and and and the

3165

02:22:16,150 --> 02:22:12,880

establishment the protocols of the dark

3166

02:22:18,469 --> 02:22:16,160

web that's it it's a surveillance tool

3167

02:22:21,670 --> 02:22:18,479

so um uh

3168

02:22:24,070 --> 02:22:21,680

when you hear this well we arrested uh

3169

02:22:27,030 --> 02:22:24,080

400 pedophiles today you know how that

3170

02:22:31,670 --> 02:22:29,429

they went in and seized the website they

3171

02:22:34,550 --> 02:22:31,680

got the servers and they go right back

3172

02:22:37,190 --> 02:22:34,560

out to the ip addresses of everybody

3173

02:22:38,309 --> 02:22:37,200

around the world that was sending and

3174

02:22:41,830 --> 02:22:38,319

receiving

3175

02:22:44,309 --> 02:22:41,840

uh pornographic images or whatever it is

3176

02:22:46,309 --> 02:22:44,319

sex trafficking whatever it may be

3177

02:22:48,630 --> 02:22:46,319

um it it it is

3178

02:22:50,950 --> 02:22:48,640

it's right there when people get uh

3179

02:22:53,830 --> 02:22:50,960

arrested and caught and so it's a

3180

02:22:56,309 --> 02:22:53,840

surveillance tool uh back uh pointed

3181

02:22:59,510 --> 02:22:56,319

back at these criminals so yeah four

3182

02:23:00,950 --> 02:22:59,520

pipes uh created uh by the united states

3183

02:23:03,270 --> 02:23:00,960

government and

3184

02:23:05,670 --> 02:23:03,280

uh that tool that all of these criminals

3185

02:23:07,429 --> 02:23:05,680

are using all around the world

3186

02:23:11,349 --> 02:23:07,439

and they think they're running anonymous

3187

02:23:15,110 --> 02:23:13,750

which i i think will bring us very

3188

02:23:16,950 --> 02:23:15,120

quickly to

3189

02:23:18,630 --> 02:23:16,960

social media

3190

02:23:21,510 --> 02:23:18,640

and i'm going to tie a couple things in

3191

02:23:23,429 --> 02:23:21,520

because it is it's really like

3192

02:23:26,150 --> 02:23:23,439

the same thing but i i want people to

3193

02:23:29,110 --> 02:23:26,160

know how deep this goes

3194

02:23:31,110 --> 02:23:29,120

all right so we all know tik tok we all

3195

02:23:35,510 --> 02:23:31,120

know facebook

3196

02:23:37,990 --> 02:23:35,520

so is facebook tick tock social media

3197

02:23:39,670 --> 02:23:38,000

a surveillance tool for intelligence

3198

02:23:41,990 --> 02:23:39,680

agencies

3199

02:23:43,110 --> 02:23:42,000

where do okay i'm going for i've got to

3200

02:23:48,710 --> 02:23:43,120

go four

3201
02:23:49,750 --> 02:23:48,720

yes

3202
02:23:55,270 --> 02:23:49,760

let's

3203
02:23:57,030 --> 02:23:55,280

we all know the

3204
02:23:59,750 --> 02:23:57,040

the um

3205
02:24:03,190 --> 02:23:59,760

the pop culture version of this

3206
02:24:07,110 --> 02:24:03,200

what was uh what was the movie uh called

3207
02:24:09,910 --> 02:24:08,550

all i know is trent rezner did the

3208
02:24:10,710 --> 02:24:09,920

soundtrack

3209
02:24:12,950 --> 02:24:10,720

right

3210
02:24:14,630 --> 02:24:12,960

what's his name played zuckerberg

3211
02:24:17,110 --> 02:24:14,640

jesse eisenberg

3212
02:24:18,870 --> 02:24:17,120

yeah what was that called social network

3213
02:24:21,990 --> 02:24:18,880

yeah this the social network yeah the

3214

02:24:24,230 --> 02:24:22,000

social network okay so we know the the

3215

02:24:27,510 --> 02:24:24,240

the public version of this

3216

02:24:29,990 --> 02:24:27,520

right again uh a way to pick up chicks

3217

02:24:33,349 --> 02:24:30,000

in college right

3218

02:24:34,230 --> 02:24:33,359

develop in a in a dorm i i think they i

3219

02:24:39,830 --> 02:24:34,240

think

3220

02:24:41,590 --> 02:24:39,840

the the hot or not thing or yeah

3221

02:24:44,150 --> 02:24:41,600

right right

3222

02:24:45,590 --> 02:24:44,160

i like i remember that in elementary

3223

02:24:47,030 --> 02:24:45,600

elementary school or high school i

3224

02:24:49,190 --> 02:24:47,040

remember that i remember that in high

3225

02:24:51,190 --> 02:24:49,200

school end of high school

3226

02:24:53,190 --> 02:24:51,200

so it's like yeah you know this is the

3227

02:24:54,790 --> 02:24:53,200

the beginnings of social media of

3228

02:24:57,110 --> 02:24:54,800

interacting with

3229

02:24:59,750 --> 02:24:57,120

i would say like my age group to get us

3230

02:25:01,349 --> 02:24:59,760

into facebook right i think i i think i

3231

02:25:02,630 --> 02:25:01,359

was one of the first people on facebook

3232

02:25:05,670 --> 02:25:02,640

because that's

3233

02:25:06,630 --> 02:25:05,680

my generation where we got into it

3234

02:25:08,830 --> 02:25:06,640

and

3235

02:25:11,910 --> 02:25:08,840

um in

3236

02:25:14,309 --> 02:25:11,920

uh i'm trying to remember exactly

3237

02:25:15,750 --> 02:25:14,319

when it was

3238

02:25:19,830 --> 02:25:15,760

um

3239

02:25:21,590 --> 02:25:19,840

i think it started around 2010

3240

02:25:25,830 --> 02:25:21,600

but it wasn't really published publicly

3241

02:25:28,630 --> 02:25:25,840

until 2013 by edward snowden but

3242

02:25:30,790 --> 02:25:28,640

there was a classified program so this

3243

02:25:33,590 --> 02:25:30,800

was not known there's a classified

3244

02:25:36,630 --> 02:25:33,600

program from the nsa

3245

02:25:39,190 --> 02:25:36,640

that was called prism

3246

02:25:41,590 --> 02:25:39,200

and what prism did

3247

02:25:45,670 --> 02:25:41,600

was it had access

3248

02:25:48,150 --> 02:25:45,680

and captured collected all the data

3249

02:25:51,510 --> 02:25:48,160

search history emails

3250

02:25:54,630 --> 02:25:51,520

file transfers live chats anything that

3251
02:25:57,830 --> 02:25:54,640
you interacted with with social media

3252
02:26:01,910 --> 02:26:00,469
yes everything everything social media

3253
02:26:03,990 --> 02:26:01,920
related

3254
02:26:06,710 --> 02:26:04,000
but it wasn't prism wasn't just social

3255
02:26:07,990 --> 02:26:06,720
media it was access to google

3256
02:26:12,550 --> 02:26:08,000
facebook

3257
02:26:14,630 --> 02:26:12,560
apple pretty much every u.s tech company

3258
02:26:16,230 --> 02:26:14,640
that did anything

3259
02:26:18,790 --> 02:26:16,240
fell under this

3260
02:26:21,270 --> 02:26:18,800
program called prism

3261
02:26:27,990 --> 02:26:21,280
and basically under prism which was

3262
02:26:32,870 --> 02:26:29,910
nsa would come in and

3263
02:26:34,950 --> 02:26:32,880

legally have access under u.s law they

3264

02:26:37,590 --> 02:26:34,960

didn't need any permission

3265

02:26:39,910 --> 02:26:37,600

it was they had an open door to all

3266

02:26:42,150 --> 02:26:39,920

these companies servers to not only

3267

02:26:43,590 --> 02:26:42,160

capture the data but make copies of it

3268

02:26:48,070 --> 02:26:43,600

on their servers

3269

02:26:51,030 --> 02:26:48,080

so really everything you did online

3270

02:26:52,710 --> 02:26:51,040

could be accessed under this prism

3271

02:26:55,429 --> 02:26:52,720

program

3272

02:26:58,230 --> 02:26:55,439

and it wasn't until the leaks from

3273

02:27:00,469 --> 02:26:58,240

edward snowden that we first learned

3274

02:27:03,110 --> 02:27:00,479

about the prism program and

3275

02:27:04,230 --> 02:27:03,120

obviously when it came out it was denied

3276

02:27:08,389 --> 02:27:04,240

and then

3277

02:27:10,870 --> 02:27:08,399

everybody then knew

3278

02:27:12,309 --> 02:27:10,880

that it was true that social media had

3279

02:27:14,870 --> 02:27:12,319

this kind of

3280

02:27:16,550 --> 02:27:14,880

uh gave this back door

3281

02:27:19,030 --> 02:27:16,560

entrance

3282

02:27:21,110 --> 02:27:19,040

to the government

3283

02:27:22,230 --> 02:27:21,120

just like everything so everything that

3284

02:27:24,630 --> 02:27:22,240

we know

3285

02:27:26,950 --> 02:27:24,640

on the internet is being captured by

3286

02:27:28,150 --> 02:27:26,960

these programs and eventually it does

3287

02:27:31,270 --> 02:27:28,160

come out

3288

02:27:32,790 --> 02:27:31,280

is uh

3289

02:27:36,309 --> 02:27:32,800

i don't know if you know this officially

3290

02:27:38,710 --> 02:27:36,319

but is prism still in use uh by that

3291

02:27:39,750 --> 02:27:38,720

name or something else

3292

02:27:41,830 --> 02:27:39,760

um

3293

02:27:43,910 --> 02:27:41,840

it's probably under something else

3294

02:27:45,270 --> 02:27:43,920

but i don't see why they wouldn't still

3295

02:27:47,110 --> 02:27:45,280

do this

3296

02:27:49,110 --> 02:27:47,120

um i

3297

02:27:51,429 --> 02:27:49,120

you know it's for national security it

3298

02:27:53,429 --> 02:27:51,439

always falls under this nsa banner of

3299

02:27:55,590 --> 02:27:53,439

national security and everything is

3300

02:27:57,349 --> 02:27:55,600

captured anyways so this was just

3301
02:27:59,830 --> 02:27:57,359
something where

3302
02:28:02,790 --> 02:27:59,840
through that program they were able to

3303
02:28:04,469 --> 02:28:02,800
legally come into

3304
02:28:06,230 --> 02:28:04,479
companies

3305
02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:06,240
and legally

3306
02:28:09,190 --> 02:28:07,439
under

3307
02:28:10,550 --> 02:28:09,200
cl classified

3308
02:28:12,389 --> 02:28:10,560
things

3309
02:28:14,710 --> 02:28:12,399
able to take it without anybody spilling

3310
02:28:15,830 --> 02:28:14,720
the beans until someone spilled the

3311
02:28:17,510 --> 02:28:15,840
beans

3312
02:28:19,190 --> 02:28:17,520
and now

3313
02:28:21,910 --> 02:28:19,200

so this is america and everything but

3314

02:28:24,630 --> 02:28:21,920

now there's a huge uproar over another

3315

02:28:26,150 --> 02:28:24,640

social media app called tick tock well

3316

02:28:27,590 --> 02:28:26,160

we're going to do tick tock after the

3317

02:28:29,910 --> 02:28:27,600

break so

3318

02:28:31,190 --> 02:28:29,920

but um i want to say this really quick

3319

02:28:31,990 --> 02:28:31,200

um

3320

02:28:33,110 --> 02:28:32,000

uh

3321

02:28:36,309 --> 02:28:33,120

i had

3322

02:28:39,110 --> 02:28:36,319

read a bunch of white papers and

3323

02:28:42,150 --> 02:28:39,120

uh research into prism

3324

02:28:44,790 --> 02:28:42,160

and one of the things that i had read

3325

02:28:47,670 --> 02:28:44,800

and this is pretty crazy no matter who

3326
02:28:49,830 --> 02:28:47,680
you are whoever's listening to this show

3327
02:28:53,429 --> 02:28:49,840
and uh

3328
02:28:54,550 --> 02:28:53,439
you think that you're not connected

3329
02:28:56,150 --> 02:28:54,560
that

3330
02:28:59,910 --> 02:28:56,160
prism

3331
02:29:02,550 --> 02:28:59,920
could they could click on anybody's name

3332
02:29:04,150 --> 02:29:02,560
in on a social network and in this case

3333
02:29:07,030 --> 02:29:04,160
let's say facebook

3334
02:29:08,790 --> 02:29:07,040
and the spider web

3335
02:29:11,110 --> 02:29:08,800
from you

3336
02:29:13,590 --> 02:29:11,120
through your friends list

3337
02:29:14,950 --> 02:29:13,600
you know six degrees of separation two

3338
02:29:16,950 --> 02:29:14,960

degrees out

3339

02:29:19,510 --> 02:29:16,960

you're connected to

3340

02:29:28,469 --> 02:29:23,830

an agent a spy a bot piece of software

3341

02:29:29,670 --> 02:29:28,479

directly to the soviet union or china uh

3342

02:29:31,670 --> 02:29:29,680

israel

3343

02:29:33,910 --> 02:29:31,680

and that um

3344

02:29:37,190 --> 02:29:33,920

very quickly not only through you to

3345

02:29:39,590 --> 02:29:37,200

your friends list but then who is

3346

02:29:41,670 --> 02:29:39,600

uh coming back in the other direction

3347

02:29:43,110 --> 02:29:41,680

and they can spider web out and you're

3348

02:29:45,270 --> 02:29:43,120

being monitored

3349

02:29:47,990 --> 02:29:45,280

right now and you don't even know it and

3350

02:29:51,349 --> 02:29:48,000

prism will reveal that

3351
02:29:54,070 --> 02:29:51,359
um and how just about everybody that is

3352
02:29:57,750 --> 02:29:54,080
on on facebook through ai through

3353
02:29:59,429 --> 02:29:57,760
software or real human beings you are

3354
02:30:00,309 --> 02:29:59,439
connected to

3355
02:30:03,030 --> 02:30:00,319
uh

3356
02:30:04,950 --> 02:30:03,040
another country's agency directly and

3357
02:30:11,190 --> 02:30:04,960
and you don't know it and that's one of

3358
02:30:13,750 --> 02:30:12,469
jason

3359
02:30:18,790 --> 02:30:13,760
four pipes

3360
02:30:20,469 --> 02:30:18,800
i mean you know what

3361
02:30:24,550 --> 02:30:20,479
it

3362
02:30:26,309 --> 02:30:24,560
you know and there's still more

3363
02:30:27,670 --> 02:30:26,319

there's still more but we started out

3364

02:30:29,990 --> 02:30:27,680

today

3365

02:30:33,030 --> 02:30:30,000

and with just this one question where

3366

02:30:34,230 --> 02:30:33,040

does this rabbit hole lead to

3367

02:30:36,469 --> 02:30:34,240

and

3368

02:30:39,190 --> 02:30:36,479

by the end of this we're starting to get

3369

02:30:41,349 --> 02:30:39,200

this this sense that

3370

02:30:44,710 --> 02:30:41,359

everything has been

3371

02:30:46,630 --> 02:30:44,720

a honeypot since the inception

3372

02:30:48,150 --> 02:30:46,640

every you know it's like they call it

3373

02:30:50,309 --> 02:30:48,160

the internet like

3374

02:30:52,070 --> 02:30:50,319

it's literally a net

3375

02:30:55,110 --> 02:30:52,080

to capture

3376

02:30:57,190 --> 02:30:55,120

our personal data and information

3377

02:30:58,389 --> 02:30:57,200

and anything outside of that is just not

3378

02:31:00,710 --> 02:30:58,399

true

3379

02:31:02,150 --> 02:31:00,720

that's the surface of what we're told it

3380

02:31:09,349 --> 02:31:02,160

is

3381

02:31:11,190 --> 02:31:09,359

it's real you know it's

3382

02:31:12,710 --> 02:31:11,200

you could see it on the internet just

3383

02:31:13,670 --> 02:31:12,720

google it

3384

02:31:16,469 --> 02:31:13,680

um

3385

02:31:18,550 --> 02:31:16,479

it starts to lead us to very interesting

3386

02:31:19,670 --> 02:31:18,560

conclusions

3387

02:31:22,870 --> 02:31:19,680

about

3388

02:31:25,670 --> 02:31:22,880

why was the internet

3389

02:31:28,950 --> 02:31:25,680

adopted why is the internet used and for

3390

02:31:30,630 --> 02:31:28,960

what are these purposes leading us to

3391

02:31:32,550 --> 02:31:30,640

and i think these are the main questions

3392

02:31:34,550 --> 02:31:32,560

that we really have to ask because this

3393

02:31:39,110 --> 02:31:34,560

has been

3394

02:31:41,110 --> 02:31:39,120

50 to 60 years in the making

3395

02:31:42,790 --> 02:31:41,120

so it's been a very slow climb of

3396

02:31:45,590 --> 02:31:42,800

technology

3397

02:31:48,230 --> 02:31:45,600

but since its inception it's had the

3398

02:31:50,790 --> 02:31:48,240

same goal it's had the same

3399

02:31:52,950 --> 02:31:50,800

funding it's had the same people behind

3400

02:31:55,110 --> 02:31:52,960

it so

3401

02:31:56,870 --> 02:31:55,120

you know it gets very interesting very

3402

02:31:58,389 --> 02:31:56,880

fast once you start to unravel these

3403

02:32:00,550 --> 02:31:58,399

chords

3404

02:32:02,870 --> 02:32:00,560

let's uh head straight into overtime

3405

02:32:06,150 --> 02:32:02,880

this is fade to black conspiracy number

3406

02:32:07,910 --> 02:32:06,160

11 with jason quit i told everybody

3407

02:32:10,389 --> 02:32:07,920

earlier tonight

3408

02:32:13,510 --> 02:32:10,399

you may think you know but you don't and

3409

02:32:14,790 --> 02:32:13,520

it just gets crazier and crazier and

3410

02:32:16,389 --> 02:32:14,800

crazier

3411

02:32:18,710 --> 02:32:16,399

and we've got more to come we're going

3412

02:32:21,110 --> 02:32:18,720

to do tick-tock next

3413

02:32:22,950 --> 02:32:21,120

let's see the let's see the ratings come

3414

02:32:25,030 --> 02:32:22,960

in during the break i am your host jimmy

3415

02:32:28,130 --> 02:32:25,040

church this is fade to black

3416

02:32:36,980 --> 02:32:28,140

stay with us

3417

02:32:38,280 --> 02:32:36,990

[Music]

3418

02:32:46,309 --> 02:32:38,290

[Applause]

3419

02:32:49,910 --> 02:32:48,389

you're listening to jimmy church and

3420

02:32:54,950 --> 02:32:49,920

fade to black

3421

02:32:59,190 --> 02:32:56,790

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3422

02:33:04,469 --> 02:32:59,200

here and you are listening to my boy

3423

02:33:11,349 --> 02:33:06,950

despite popular opinion

3424

02:33:16,710 --> 02:33:14,630

but listening to jimmy church will

3425

02:33:19,830 --> 02:33:16,720

hello fader knots jimmy church here

3426

02:33:22,150 --> 02:33:19,840

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

3427

02:33:24,389 --> 02:33:22,160

you can purify the air in your home and

3428

02:33:26,710 --> 02:33:24,399

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

3429

02:33:28,630 --> 02:33:26,720

eliminate odors just like i do right

3430

02:33:31,190 --> 02:33:28,640

here in the bunker the eden pier

3431

02:33:33,670 --> 02:33:31,200

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

3432

02:33:35,990 --> 02:33:33,680

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

3433

02:33:38,309 --> 02:33:36,000

the air which seek out odors and air

3434

02:33:40,870 --> 02:33:38,319

pollutants in your home and destroys

3435

02:33:43,349 --> 02:33:40,880

them it's called a thunderstorm because

3436

02:33:45,910 --> 02:33:43,359

it purifies the air just like after a

3437

02:33:48,790 --> 02:33:45,920

thunderstorm and right now you can save

3438

02:33:51,830 --> 02:33:48,800

200 on an eden pier thunderstorm three

3439

02:33:54,150 --> 02:33:51,840

pack for whole home protection with this

3440

02:33:56,070 --> 02:33:54,160

special offer you're getting three units

3441

02:33:57,429 --> 02:33:56,080

for under 200.

3442

02:33:58,429 --> 02:33:57,439

seriously

3443

02:34:02,150 --> 02:33:58,439

go to

3444

02:34:04,710 --> 02:34:02,160

edenpuredeals.com and use fader 3

3445

02:34:07,349 --> 02:34:04,720

shipping is free and it's easy just

3446

02:34:08,230 --> 02:34:07,359

scroll down you'll see my name right

3447

02:34:11,349 --> 02:34:08,240

there

3448

02:34:17,830 --> 02:34:11,359

jimmy church click on it and get your

3449

02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:19,990

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3450

02:34:24,309 --> 02:34:22,080

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3451
02:34:26,070 --> 02:34:24,319
knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3452
02:34:27,910 --> 02:34:26,080
and one of the most watched networks in

3453
02:34:29,670 --> 02:34:27,920
the world and i would like to personally

3454
02:34:32,389 --> 02:34:29,680
invite you to check out our expanding

3455
02:34:34,630 --> 02:34:32,399
library of tv film lectures and special

3456
02:34:37,190 --> 02:34:34,640
presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3457
02:34:39,910 --> 02:34:37,200
has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3458
02:34:41,750 --> 02:34:39,920
history health ufos spirituality and our

3459
02:34:44,070 --> 02:34:41,760
future we are committed to our community

3460
02:34:46,469 --> 02:34:44,080
and with my personal invitation you can

3461
02:34:49,110 --> 02:34:46,479
right now get your own free 30-day

3462
02:34:51,429 --> 02:34:49,120
membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3463
02:34:54,710 --> 02:34:51,439

your own library of information starts

3464

02:34:56,230 --> 02:34:54,720

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3465

02:34:58,710 --> 02:34:56,240

[Music]

3466

02:35:02,150 --> 02:34:58,720

your one million gigawatt paranormal

3467

02:35:03,910 --> 02:35:02,160

powerhouse kumx db

3468

02:35:05,590 --> 02:35:03,920

the x

3469

02:35:08,230 --> 02:35:05,600

are you ready to read about true

3470

02:35:11,030 --> 02:35:08,240

paranormal events unex media publishes

3471

02:35:13,429 --> 02:35:11,040

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3472

02:35:16,710 --> 02:35:13,439

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3473

02:35:18,870 --> 02:35:16,720

creatures and more just like kunx db

3474

02:35:21,870 --> 02:35:18,880

radio it's all about unexplained

3475

02:35:23,830 --> 02:35:21,880

phenomena visit

3476

02:35:26,070 --> 02:35:23,840

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3477

02:35:28,630 --> 02:35:26,080

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3478

02:35:31,270 --> 02:35:28,640

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3479

02:35:35,190 --> 02:35:31,280

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3480

02:35:39,349 --> 02:35:37,510

introducing the game changer blend from

3481

02:35:41,910 --> 02:35:39,359

river moon coffee that delivers a

3482

02:35:44,950 --> 02:35:41,920

customized blend made specifically for

3483

02:35:47,910 --> 02:35:44,960

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3484

02:35:49,110 --> 02:35:47,920

change the game it's a boulder cup with

3485

02:35:51,349 --> 02:35:49,120

some bite

3486

02:35:53,590 --> 02:35:51,359

game changer is the coffee of choice for

3487

02:35:56,710 --> 02:35:53,600

those that prefer an organic dark roast

3488

02:35:59,429 --> 02:35:56,720

that is slightly lighter and milder but

3489

02:36:01,750 --> 02:35:59,439

it's still dark with wild notes of

3490

02:36:04,309 --> 02:36:01,760

pecans and chocolate with a rich

3491

02:36:06,389 --> 02:36:04,319

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

3492

02:36:09,429 --> 02:36:06,399

to perfection for a great coffee to

3493

02:36:12,469 --> 02:36:09,439

start your day as an after dinner coffee

3494

02:36:14,950 --> 02:36:12,479

or anywhere in between artisan small

3495

02:36:17,510 --> 02:36:14,960

batch roasted to perfection usda

3496

02:36:19,910 --> 02:36:17,520

certified organic all river moon coffee

3497

02:36:22,790 --> 02:36:19,920

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3498

02:36:24,870 --> 02:36:22,800

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3499

02:36:28,790 --> 02:36:24,880

click on the banners over on our site

3500

02:36:30,870 --> 02:36:28,800

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3501

02:36:33,990 --> 02:36:30,880

off of your order today

3502

02:36:38,950 --> 02:36:36,150

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3503

02:36:41,670 --> 02:36:38,960

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3504

02:36:43,429 --> 02:36:41,680

app from talk stream live

3505

02:36:46,230 --> 02:36:43,439

you'll find a great selection of talk

3506

02:36:48,870 --> 02:36:46,240

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3507

02:36:51,190 --> 02:36:48,880

phenomena and much more download the

3508

02:36:53,190 --> 02:36:51,200

paranormal radio app now and start

3509

02:36:55,429 --> 02:36:53,200

listening to the very best in paranormal

3510

02:36:57,190 --> 02:36:55,439

talk entertainment including the network

3511

02:37:00,389 --> 02:36:57,200

you're listening to right now the

3512

02:37:08,920 --> 02:37:00,399

paranormal radio app free in google play

3513

02:37:14,230 --> 02:37:11,110

[Music]

3514

02:37:15,590 --> 02:37:14,240

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3515

02:37:16,830 --> 02:37:15,600

born this way

3516

02:37:21,760 --> 02:37:16,840

this is

3517

02:37:36,070 --> 02:37:32,560

[Music]

3518

02:37:38,150 --> 02:37:36,080

well

3519

02:37:40,070 --> 02:37:38,160

that was weird welcome back fade to

3520

02:37:43,870 --> 02:37:40,080

black i am your host jimmy church those

3521

02:37:46,070 --> 02:37:43,880

were in my headphones it went

3522

02:37:48,230 --> 02:37:46,080

[Music]

3523

02:37:50,550 --> 02:37:48,240

i'm paranoid now i'm paranoid i'm

3524

02:37:54,389 --> 02:37:50,560

paranoid every little every little thing

3525

02:37:58,389 --> 02:37:54,399

but uh so far uh jason pretty smooth

3526

02:38:03,670 --> 02:37:58,399

yeah pretty smooth i i i anticipated uh

3527

02:38:08,550 --> 02:38:05,670

okay

3528

02:38:10,630 --> 02:38:08,560

tick tock yeah so we we have

3529

02:38:13,190 --> 02:38:10,640

limited time left so i'm going to try to

3530

02:38:15,030 --> 02:38:13,200

to wrap a couple things and and you know

3531

02:38:17,429 --> 02:38:15,040

we talked about facebook and now tick

3532

02:38:18,950 --> 02:38:17,439

tock is this new trend and

3533

02:38:21,830 --> 02:38:18,960

mostly uh

3534

02:38:24,469 --> 02:38:21,840

kids are on facebook or i don't know

3535

02:38:27,190 --> 02:38:24,479

who's on facebook i try to or tick tock

3536

02:38:30,389 --> 02:38:27,200

i try to stay off that but

3537

02:38:32,790 --> 02:38:30,399

um cyber security experts

3538

02:38:35,910 --> 02:38:32,800

have been really

3539

02:38:37,590 --> 02:38:35,920

warning us especially um outside of

3540

02:38:39,030 --> 02:38:37,600

china

3541

02:38:40,630 --> 02:38:39,040

that um

3542

02:38:43,110 --> 02:38:40,640

tick tock

3543

02:38:43,990 --> 02:38:43,120

is a surveillance

3544

02:38:46,230 --> 02:38:44,000

app

3545

02:38:48,309 --> 02:38:46,240

and we've talked about you know pokemon

3546

02:38:50,070 --> 02:38:48,319

go and all these things but what they're

3547

02:38:51,270 --> 02:38:50,080

warning about tiktok is they're saying

3548

02:38:53,830 --> 02:38:51,280

that

3549

02:38:56,469 --> 02:38:53,840

this is an aggressively like they use

3550

02:38:58,950 --> 02:38:56,479

the word aggressively

3551
02:39:00,070 --> 02:38:58,960
an aggressive app that harvests your

3552
02:39:01,990 --> 02:39:00,080
data

3553
02:39:04,150 --> 02:39:02,000
from your phones or computer

3554
02:39:06,389 --> 02:39:04,160
and it sends this information back to

3555
02:39:07,670 --> 02:39:06,399
chinese servers

3556
02:39:09,270 --> 02:39:07,680
so

3557
02:39:10,790 --> 02:39:09,280
chinese

3558
02:39:13,510 --> 02:39:10,800
whoever

3559
02:39:16,070 --> 02:39:13,520
corporations or government collect

3560
02:39:16,870 --> 02:39:16,080
this data from tick tock

3561
02:39:19,429 --> 02:39:16,880
and

3562
02:39:21,190 --> 02:39:19,439
this app once you hit

3563
02:39:24,230 --> 02:39:21,200

you agree

3564

02:39:27,429 --> 02:39:24,240
on those terms and conditions

3565

02:39:28,469 --> 02:39:27,439
tick tock has access to your contact

3566

02:39:30,790 --> 02:39:28,479
lists

3567

02:39:32,870 --> 02:39:30,800
your geo locational data it could scan

3568

02:39:35,030 --> 02:39:32,880
your hard drives

3569

02:39:36,870 --> 02:39:35,040
scary the scariest thing i think is it

3570

02:39:40,389 --> 02:39:36,880
takes face prints

3571

02:39:43,190 --> 02:39:40,399
biometric data it records you

3572

02:39:44,870 --> 02:39:43,200
it records from your mic your video and

3573

02:39:47,830 --> 02:39:44,880
it even has

3574

02:39:51,990 --> 02:39:47,840
code in tiktok

3575

02:39:54,630 --> 02:39:52,000
that knows what you're typing

3576

02:39:58,150 --> 02:39:54,640

so you type anything on your phone

3577

02:40:00,790 --> 02:39:58,160

that information gets collected

3578

02:40:03,190 --> 02:40:00,800

and sent back or sold to third parties

3579

02:40:05,030 --> 02:40:03,200

advertisers government agencies foreign

3580

02:40:07,910 --> 02:40:05,040

or domestic

3581

02:40:09,510 --> 02:40:07,920

where does this data go

3582

02:40:11,270 --> 02:40:09,520

we don't know

3583

02:40:13,990 --> 02:40:11,280

all we know is

3584

02:40:17,269 --> 02:40:14,000

that's what tick-tock does is the moment

3585

02:40:18,950 --> 02:40:17,279

you hit yes i agree

3586

02:40:23,190 --> 02:40:18,960

suddenly

3587

02:40:25,590 --> 02:40:23,200

your phone becomes a surveillance device

3588

02:40:28,950 --> 02:40:25,600

and it could potentially end up

3589

02:40:31,670 --> 02:40:28,960

in china which they're finding it is

3590

02:40:33,830 --> 02:40:31,680

do you have uh okay everybody let's get

3591

02:40:36,309 --> 02:40:33,840

our ratings in i'm going four out of the

3592

02:40:39,429 --> 02:40:36,319

gate and we're just getting started

3593

02:40:40,469 --> 02:40:39,439

um uh 100 percent four out of the gate i

3594

02:40:43,429 --> 02:40:40,479

want to see

3595

02:40:44,790 --> 02:40:43,439

uh the comments uh coming in

3596

02:40:47,750 --> 02:40:44,800

and

3597

02:40:49,910 --> 02:40:47,760

here here's the thing

3598

02:40:51,990 --> 02:40:49,920

oh i wanted that do you have tic tac on

3599

02:40:54,550 --> 02:40:52,000

your phone

3600

02:40:56,630 --> 02:40:54,560

i do have it i'm not gonna lie i do have

3601

02:40:57,990 --> 02:40:56,640

it on my phone

3602

02:41:00,830 --> 02:40:58,000

and

3603

02:41:07,910 --> 02:41:00,840

i was supposed to start a tick tock

3604

02:41:14,150 --> 02:41:10,230

seriously but and you know i i don't

3605

02:41:19,670 --> 02:41:16,790

obviously i don't like the camera but

3606

02:41:22,550 --> 02:41:19,680

you know so i haven't done it yet

3607

02:41:25,349 --> 02:41:22,560

yeah okay so you can go there's a fade

3608

02:41:28,230 --> 02:41:25,359

to black uh tik tok channel right it's

3609

02:41:32,870 --> 02:41:28,240

it's blank it's got zero on it

3610

02:41:35,990 --> 02:41:32,880

um i removed tiktok off of my phone

3611

02:41:39,510 --> 02:41:36,000

i needed to install it to get the

3612

02:41:42,230 --> 02:41:39,520

channel going in in my browser right

3613

02:41:44,790 --> 02:41:42,240

okay which that made me very

3614

02:41:48,150 --> 02:41:44,800

uncomfortable i i didn't dig that aspect

3615

02:41:51,110 --> 02:41:48,160

of it uh tic tac is not on my phone

3616

02:41:53,349 --> 02:41:51,120

uh if you go to tick tock you can see

3617

02:41:55,910 --> 02:41:53,359

the fade to black uh channel which is

3618

02:41:59,750 --> 02:41:55,920

there and it's official but there's zero

3619

02:42:02,950 --> 02:41:59,760

content because i i got cold feet um i

3620

02:42:06,309 --> 02:42:02,960

haven't gone back and deleted that

3621

02:42:07,910 --> 02:42:06,319

because i already took the steps

3622

02:42:08,790 --> 02:42:07,920

right i already agreed

3623

02:42:11,670 --> 02:42:08,800

if

3624

02:42:13,190 --> 02:42:11,680

i'm sure that they've done a uh

3625

02:42:15,030 --> 02:42:13,200

the a

3626
02:42:19,190 --> 02:42:15,040
a good amount of data collection just

3627
02:42:23,750 --> 02:42:19,200
off that but here's the rub

3628
02:42:25,670 --> 02:42:23,760
as bad as our government is and and the

3629
02:42:28,070 --> 02:42:25,680
united states and the agencies and

3630
02:42:29,349 --> 02:42:28,080
surveillance and data collection over

3631
02:42:30,550 --> 02:42:29,359
here

3632
02:42:34,150 --> 02:42:30,560
um

3633
02:42:35,990 --> 02:42:34,160
there are still processes involved and

3634
02:42:39,269 --> 02:42:36,000
there are even people inside of our

3635
02:42:43,670 --> 02:42:41,750
are fighting for our rights

3636
02:42:45,349 --> 02:42:43,680
okay i know it doesn't seem that way but

3637
02:42:46,389 --> 02:42:45,359
there are actually some good people

3638
02:42:48,790 --> 02:42:46,399

around

3639

02:42:50,870 --> 02:42:48,800

china's not that

3640

02:42:52,950 --> 02:42:50,880

china's the opposite

3641

02:42:55,670 --> 02:42:52,960

china wants

3642

02:42:57,750 --> 02:42:55,680

all of the information that they can

3643

02:43:00,550 --> 02:42:57,760

collect on everybody in the world and

3644

02:43:02,550 --> 02:43:00,560

specifically the united states that is

3645

02:43:04,469 --> 02:43:02,560

their goal

3646

02:43:06,389 --> 02:43:04,479

okay there isn't anybody in china going

3647

02:43:08,630 --> 02:43:06,399

you know what maybe let's not do this

3648

02:43:11,830 --> 02:43:08,640

it's not really a good idea no

3649

02:43:13,830 --> 02:43:11,840

it's the exact opposite

3650

02:43:18,389 --> 02:43:13,840

they want this information and they will

3651
02:43:19,990 --> 02:43:18,399
do everything they can to get it i read

3652
02:43:22,630 --> 02:43:20,000
a report

3653
02:43:23,990 --> 02:43:22,640
that china has

3654
02:43:27,269 --> 02:43:24,000
a file

3655
02:43:29,030 --> 02:43:27,279
on every american

3656
02:43:34,309 --> 02:43:29,040
everyone

3657
02:43:36,630 --> 02:43:34,319
data every single day and and tick tock

3658
02:43:37,750 --> 02:43:36,640
is one of many tools

3659
02:43:48,389 --> 02:43:37,760
um

3660
02:43:50,550 --> 02:43:48,399
uh aliexpress

3661
02:43:52,790 --> 02:43:50,560
right the the

3662
02:43:55,670 --> 02:43:52,800
amazon uh where you can get all those

3663
02:43:58,870 --> 02:43:55,680

fake gucci purchase uh purses

3664

02:44:01,429 --> 02:43:58,880

right if you sign up to that um those

3665

02:44:03,190 --> 02:44:01,439

apps like the alley apps

3666

02:44:05,030 --> 02:44:03,200

to get stuff from china the first

3667

02:44:07,830 --> 02:44:05,040

question it asks you is to sign into

3668

02:44:10,150 --> 02:44:07,840

your social media yeah

3669

02:44:12,150 --> 02:44:10,160

so it could approve you

3670

02:44:13,750 --> 02:44:12,160

yeah

3671

02:44:18,950 --> 02:44:13,760

it's

3672

02:44:20,550 --> 02:44:18,960

understand these things

3673

02:44:22,550 --> 02:44:20,560

and we're just talking about it like

3674

02:44:25,429 --> 02:44:22,560

just casually like yeah that's what it

3675

02:44:28,550 --> 02:44:27,269

it is

3676

02:44:31,750 --> 02:44:28,560

again

3677

02:44:33,670 --> 02:44:31,760

is there a moral compass uh with our

3678

02:44:35,349 --> 02:44:33,680

government you know that moral compass

3679

02:44:38,630 --> 02:44:35,359

is is moving

3680

02:44:41,750 --> 02:44:38,640

uh but it isn't pegged to the red

3681

02:44:42,950 --> 02:44:41,760

like it is over in china um

3682

02:44:48,070 --> 02:44:42,960

those

3683

02:44:50,389 --> 02:44:48,080

everything that is involved with it

3684

02:44:53,030 --> 02:44:50,399

all of that information is shared

3685

02:44:56,309 --> 02:44:53,040

it is encouraged and done

3686

02:44:59,110 --> 02:44:56,319

and is a a total four pipes thumbs up

3687

02:45:01,429 --> 02:44:59,120

from the chinese communist party to

3688

02:45:03,110 --> 02:45:01,439

absolutely collect every piece of data

3689

02:45:06,389 --> 02:45:03,120

and to have access

3690

02:45:09,269 --> 02:45:06,399

uh to all of our mobile devices and

3691

02:45:10,469 --> 02:45:09,279

desktop devices if they can get to it

3692

02:45:12,790 --> 02:45:10,479

and that's it

3693

02:45:15,830 --> 02:45:12,800

that's the goal

3694

02:45:18,950 --> 02:45:15,840

it is not something that is contested it

3695

02:45:22,710 --> 02:45:18,960

is not something that is voted upon it

3696

02:45:23,429 --> 02:45:22,720

isn't uh in any way fought

3697

02:45:25,990 --> 02:45:23,439

no

3698

02:45:28,710 --> 02:45:26,000

and justin trudeau is on the record for

3699

02:45:30,550 --> 02:45:28,720

admiring chinese dictatorship

3700

02:45:32,710 --> 02:45:30,560

okay like

3701

02:45:36,389 --> 02:45:32,720

i know you don't do politics man let's

3702

02:45:38,950 --> 02:45:37,349

you know

3703

02:45:41,190 --> 02:45:38,960

i i remember

3704

02:45:43,429 --> 02:45:41,200

years ago yeah

3705

02:45:46,389 --> 02:45:43,439

before he was prime minister i saw

3706

02:45:48,469 --> 02:45:46,399

pictures of him he's wearing like a a

3707

02:45:49,830 --> 02:45:48,479

leather motorcycle jacket with zippers

3708

02:45:52,230 --> 02:45:49,840

on it

3709

02:45:55,190 --> 02:45:52,240

hip and cool probably had some weed

3710

02:45:57,269 --> 02:45:55,200

you know maybe some molly

3711

02:45:59,910 --> 02:45:57,279

i mean he looked like

3712

02:46:01,590 --> 02:45:59,920

he you know i was like okay you know i

3713

02:46:03,670 --> 02:46:01,600

know he's trudeau's kid but he seems to

3714

02:46:05,510 --> 02:46:03,680

be a pretty pretty cool

3715

02:46:06,630 --> 02:46:05,520

and i don't know what happened to that

3716

02:46:09,349 --> 02:46:06,640

guy

3717

02:46:10,950 --> 02:46:09,359

i just don't trojan horse trojan horse

3718

02:46:12,710 --> 02:46:10,960

you know he ran saying he was going to

3719

02:46:17,590 --> 02:46:12,720

legalize weed

3720

02:46:22,309 --> 02:46:17,600

in 2015 and i i voted for the man

3721

02:46:28,790 --> 02:46:25,670

hey man i'm not voting anymore for that

3722

02:46:29,830 --> 02:46:28,800

so yeah yeah yeah yeah okay so

3723

02:46:36,070 --> 02:46:29,840

now

3724

02:46:42,389 --> 02:46:39,030

it's been touched upon with every

3725

02:46:43,590 --> 02:46:42,399

conspiracy that we discussed tonight

3726

02:46:47,990 --> 02:46:43,600

all right

3727

02:46:50,070 --> 02:46:48,000

but to put all of this into

3728

02:46:52,630 --> 02:46:50,080

one basket

3729

02:46:54,630 --> 02:46:52,640

was the development okay so now here we

3730

02:46:57,190 --> 02:46:54,640

go here we go we're going to do one more

3731

02:47:00,630 --> 02:46:57,200

round of of of voting

3732

02:47:02,790 --> 02:47:00,640

one pipe two pipe three pipes four

3733

02:47:05,590 --> 02:47:02,800

was the development of the internet an

3734

02:47:07,110 --> 02:47:05,600

intelligence trojan horse

3735

02:47:10,630 --> 02:47:07,120

to usher in

3736

02:47:12,469 --> 02:47:10,640

a global surveillance system including

3737

02:47:16,150 --> 02:47:12,479

digital id

3738

02:47:18,830 --> 02:47:16,160

digital currency a social credit score

3739

02:47:20,710 --> 02:47:18,840

creating a global digital

3740

02:47:25,110 --> 02:47:20,720

technocracy

3741

02:47:28,389 --> 02:47:25,120

one pipe two pipes three pipes four

3742

02:47:29,670 --> 02:47:28,399

i'm going one hundred percent four and

3743

02:47:35,510 --> 02:47:29,680

we are

3744

02:47:37,590 --> 02:47:35,520

probably a quarter of a step

3745

02:47:41,269 --> 02:47:37,600

away from that not a full step not a

3746

02:47:44,230 --> 02:47:41,279

half a step we're already engaged and

3747

02:47:48,469 --> 02:47:44,240

about to plant our foot forward

3748

02:47:54,550 --> 02:47:51,830

the conclusion of everything that we

3749

02:47:57,750 --> 02:47:54,560

talked about tonight

3750

02:48:01,269 --> 02:47:57,760

only leads to one location

3751

02:48:03,429 --> 02:48:01,279

and it's what you just said

3752

02:48:06,950 --> 02:48:03,439

i i hate to do it with four pipes this

3753

02:48:09,030 --> 02:48:06,960

is yeah you know and and i um uh i have

3754

02:48:10,710 --> 02:48:09,040

said so many times over the years right

3755

02:48:13,590 --> 02:48:10,720

that i have flowers hanging out of my

3756

02:48:16,630 --> 02:48:13,600

pockets and i don't want to seem naive

3757

02:48:20,469 --> 02:48:16,640

right and i want to think that

3758

02:48:22,710 --> 02:48:20,479

we are going to evolve and mature

3759

02:48:26,550 --> 02:48:22,720

and and somehow work through this and

3760

02:48:27,910 --> 02:48:26,560

it's not going to be what we think

3761

02:48:31,990 --> 02:48:27,920

but uh

3762

02:48:34,950 --> 02:48:32,000

this this boat it's a slow turning boat

3763

02:48:36,710 --> 02:48:34,960

but this boat is moving

3764

02:48:41,590 --> 02:48:36,720

in that direction

3765

02:48:45,910 --> 02:48:41,600

and it in 25 short years since 1995 and

3766

02:48:48,469 --> 02:48:45,920

i always i always peg aol as the turning

3767

02:48:49,750 --> 02:48:48,479

point because before that we can't talk

3768

02:48:50,630 --> 02:48:49,760

about the different

3769

02:48:53,750 --> 02:48:50,640

you know

3770

02:48:56,230 --> 02:48:53,760

net user groups and it was so difficult

3771

02:49:00,389 --> 02:48:56,240

to sign on the internet back then and

3772

02:49:01,110 --> 02:49:00,399

and uh uh the ability to you know modems

3773

02:49:04,309 --> 02:49:01,120

and

3774

02:49:06,469 --> 02:49:04,319

aol

3775

02:49:07,269 --> 02:49:06,479

certainly ushered in

3776

02:49:13,910 --> 02:49:07,279

uh

3777

02:49:15,590 --> 02:49:13,920

and became a media empire you remember

3778

02:49:18,389 --> 02:49:15,600

when they bought out time warner you

3779

02:49:20,070 --> 02:49:18,399

remember that aol time warner changed

3780

02:49:21,670 --> 02:49:20,080

the sign on

3781

02:49:24,950 --> 02:49:21,680

on uh

3782

02:49:28,150 --> 02:49:24,960

times build warner communications and in

3783

02:49:31,750 --> 02:49:28,160

new york and it was like a huge deal

3784

02:49:34,309 --> 02:49:31,760

and um and so anyway

3785

02:49:35,349 --> 02:49:34,319

that was 27 years ago

3786

02:49:37,670 --> 02:49:35,359

and so

3787

02:49:40,550 --> 02:49:37,680

it took 27 years

3788

02:49:41,429 --> 02:49:40,560

to get all of the pieces of the puzzle

3789

02:49:44,309 --> 02:49:41,439

in

3790

02:49:46,710 --> 02:49:44,319

where today when we talk about

3791

02:49:49,190 --> 02:49:46,720

a digital currency

3792

02:49:51,110 --> 02:49:49,200

and and people have lost sight of you

3793

02:49:52,469 --> 02:49:51,120

know they may think of bitcoin and

3794

02:49:53,349 --> 02:49:52,479

that's part of it

3795

02:49:56,550 --> 02:49:53,359

um

3796

02:49:59,030 --> 02:49:56,560

but uh today where

3797

02:50:01,670 --> 02:49:59,040

all banking is done on the internet all

3798

02:50:04,070 --> 02:50:01,680

of it there's no paper trail nobody's

3799

02:50:07,590 --> 02:50:04,080

writing a paper check anymore

3800

02:50:09,510 --> 02:50:07,600

um fewer and fewer people are carrying

3801
02:50:11,910 --> 02:50:09,520
cash with them i understand that there

3802
02:50:13,910 --> 02:50:11,920
are people i only deal with cash all

3803
02:50:16,790 --> 02:50:13,920
right but you're the exception

3804
02:50:18,550 --> 02:50:16,800
you are you're the one percenter there

3805
02:50:22,150 --> 02:50:18,560
okay that's a very small part of the

3806
02:50:22,950 --> 02:50:22,160
world but we have moved so fast into

3807
02:50:28,389 --> 02:50:22,960
that

3808
02:50:30,710 --> 02:50:28,399
are done on your tv to not only purchase

3809
02:50:32,950 --> 02:50:30,720
things and do shopping but of course to

3810
02:50:36,710 --> 02:50:32,960
watch your content and to do all that's

3811
02:50:40,550 --> 02:50:36,720
all done digitally um the uh ginormity

3812
02:50:43,269 --> 02:50:40,560
of amazon and how so many companies now

3813
02:50:45,269 --> 02:50:43,279

do their business through amazon amazon

3814

02:50:48,070 --> 02:50:45,279

was established to be a bookseller

3815

02:50:50,070 --> 02:50:48,080

remember those days there was amazon

3816

02:50:52,550 --> 02:50:50,080

books and it was just dealing with books

3817

02:50:54,790 --> 02:50:52,560

now it's absolutely everything and

3818

02:50:56,790 --> 02:50:54,800

that's digital currency

3819

02:51:01,830 --> 02:50:56,800

right and that's what i'm referring to

3820

02:51:05,510 --> 02:51:01,840

here and so your world jason has moved

3821

02:51:08,389 --> 02:51:05,520

so yours and everybody else's has moved

3822

02:51:10,950 --> 02:51:08,399

so quickly into

3823

02:51:12,550 --> 02:51:10,960

this digital uh

3824

02:51:15,750 --> 02:51:12,560

credit

3825

02:51:18,710 --> 02:51:15,760

social ranking system because you are

3826

02:51:20,950 --> 02:51:18,720

now you don't know your digital uh

3827

02:51:22,550 --> 02:51:20,960

credit rating right your social media

3828

02:51:25,349 --> 02:51:22,560

there is one

3829

02:51:26,550 --> 02:51:25,359

right and your credit score is one thing

3830

02:51:29,110 --> 02:51:26,560

and how

3831

02:51:31,429 --> 02:51:29,120

uh the digital world looks at you in

3832

02:51:33,030 --> 02:51:31,439

your digital five there's a number there

3833

02:51:35,190 --> 02:51:33,040

there's a number

3834

02:51:35,830 --> 02:51:35,200

and you are ranked and rated

3835

02:51:43,429 --> 02:51:35,840

i

3836

02:51:44,830 --> 02:51:43,439

guarantees my unemployment

3837

02:51:46,389 --> 02:51:44,840

you

3838

02:51:48,950 --> 02:51:46,399

know

3839

02:51:51,990 --> 02:51:48,960

it's just that alone

3840

02:51:54,389 --> 02:51:52,000

but it's like this is everybody like

3841

02:51:56,309 --> 02:51:54,399

look at the world right now it's like

3842

02:51:57,670 --> 02:51:56,319

i've i've heard stories in the past like

3843

02:52:00,389 --> 02:51:57,680

year or two

3844

02:52:03,030 --> 02:52:00,399

where somebody is running for office

3845

02:52:05,830 --> 02:52:03,040

and they found like a social media post

3846

02:52:08,070 --> 02:52:05,840

they posted when they were 13 years old

3847

02:52:11,429 --> 02:52:08,080

that's right kicked out of the election

3848

02:52:13,670 --> 02:52:11,439

and and here okay so trip on this

3849

02:52:15,990 --> 02:52:13,680

it doesn't matter who you are

3850

02:52:18,710 --> 02:52:16,000

you go and apply for a job

3851
02:52:20,550 --> 02:52:18,720
and you think that you know it goes as

3852
02:52:22,550 --> 02:52:20,560
far as your employment application and

3853
02:52:23,990 --> 02:52:22,560
what you write on that what you write on

3854
02:52:25,670 --> 02:52:24,000
that means

3855
02:52:27,429 --> 02:52:25,680
nothing

3856
02:52:29,510 --> 02:52:27,439
they're going to go and pull up your

3857
02:52:31,349 --> 02:52:29,520
social media and look at your entire

3858
02:52:33,349 --> 02:52:31,359
life and your comments and who your

3859
02:52:36,150 --> 02:52:33,359
friends are what kind of pictures you're

3860
02:52:38,790 --> 02:52:36,160
posting what your your religious

3861
02:52:40,870 --> 02:52:38,800
political sexual orientations all of

3862
02:52:43,750 --> 02:52:40,880
that that is supposed to be illegal to

3863
02:52:45,110 --> 02:52:43,760

look into that is all out there for the

3864

02:52:47,510 --> 02:52:45,120

world to see

3865

02:52:49,990 --> 02:52:47,520

and that is what is going to happen

3866

02:52:51,990 --> 02:52:50,000

you can't when you travel

3867

02:52:54,150 --> 02:52:52,000

uh to countries

3868

02:52:57,510 --> 02:52:54,160

and you are filling out

3869

02:52:59,190 --> 02:52:57,520

your visa and your customs forms to get

3870

02:53:01,590 --> 02:52:59,200

into the country they ask right

3871

02:53:03,110 --> 02:53:01,600

they want your facebook account

3872

02:53:04,870 --> 02:53:03,120

they want they're going to go and look

3873

02:53:08,630 --> 02:53:04,880

before you enter the country hey wait a

3874

02:53:11,030 --> 02:53:08,640

minute uh we don't want your kind here

3875

02:53:14,389 --> 02:53:11,040

you are posting about

3876

02:53:15,510 --> 02:53:14,399

whatever our prime minister or whatever

3877

02:53:19,429 --> 02:53:15,520

it may be

3878

02:53:20,870 --> 02:53:19,439

this is reality and that is part of a

3879

02:53:23,429 --> 02:53:20,880

social

3880

02:53:25,349 --> 02:53:23,439

credit rating system

3881

02:53:33,429 --> 02:53:25,359

and

3882

02:53:34,630 --> 02:53:33,439

you want access uh to that that

3883

02:53:37,190 --> 02:53:34,640

restaurant

3884

02:53:39,510 --> 02:53:37,200

you want to go clothes shopping you want

3885

02:53:40,389 --> 02:53:39,520

to go see a movie

3886

02:53:45,510 --> 02:53:40,399

uh

3887

02:53:47,590 --> 02:53:45,520

apartment

3888

02:53:49,590 --> 02:53:47,600

maybe you actually want to buy a bike

3889

02:53:50,309 --> 02:53:49,600

you can't get a car forget about that

3890

02:53:51,830 --> 02:53:50,319

but

3891

02:53:53,830 --> 02:53:51,840

um

3892

02:53:55,269 --> 02:53:53,840

it's right there man

3893

02:53:58,630 --> 02:53:55,279

and you

3894

02:54:00,870 --> 02:53:58,640

you in china now how close are we to

3895

02:54:03,510 --> 02:54:00,880

this in the united states right i don't

3896

02:54:06,230 --> 02:54:03,520

know but in china

3897

02:54:07,990 --> 02:54:06,240

you have a phone that is government

3898

02:54:09,110 --> 02:54:08,000

registered

3899

02:54:10,950 --> 02:54:09,120

okay

3900

02:54:12,389 --> 02:54:10,960

that phone has

3901

02:54:15,590 --> 02:54:12,399

your

3902

02:54:17,510 --> 02:54:15,600

red light or green light on it

3903

02:54:19,190 --> 02:54:17,520

and you're walking through man you're

3904

02:54:20,870 --> 02:54:19,200

walking through

3905

02:54:21,740 --> 02:54:20,880

what

3906

02:54:23,670 --> 02:54:21,750

can't come in

3907

02:54:25,030 --> 02:54:23,680

[Laughter]

3908

02:54:27,030 --> 02:54:25,040

can't come in

3909

02:54:29,990 --> 02:54:27,040

you can't buy this car

3910

02:54:32,870 --> 02:54:30,000

you can't walk into this supermarket you

3911

02:54:35,030 --> 02:54:32,880

don't have access to this restaurant

3912

02:54:36,309 --> 02:54:35,040

you need a couple of more points

3913

02:54:38,389 --> 02:54:36,319

and you got to go back and you got to

3914

02:54:40,309 --> 02:54:38,399

work on it man you got to pick it up a

3915

02:54:42,870 --> 02:54:40,319

couple of points because maybe you can

3916

02:54:44,230 --> 02:54:42,880

get into that restaurant next time ah i

3917

02:54:48,070 --> 02:54:44,240

got through

3918

02:54:50,790 --> 02:54:48,080

that's crazy town how close are we all

3919

02:54:52,870 --> 02:54:50,800

of the tools for that

3920

02:54:56,790 --> 02:54:52,880

are in place

3921

02:55:00,070 --> 02:54:58,550

yep and

3922

02:55:02,389 --> 02:55:00,080

right now

3923

02:55:04,870 --> 02:55:02,399

um there is um

3924

02:55:06,870 --> 02:55:04,880

i'll say global institutions global

3925

02:55:08,469 --> 02:55:06,880

lobbying groups

3926
02:55:11,910 --> 02:55:08,479
that um

3927
02:55:15,670 --> 02:55:11,920
are trying to set up the infrastructure

3928
02:55:18,630 --> 02:55:15,680
of the digital identity system to go

3929
02:55:19,830 --> 02:55:18,640
globally to every country

3930
02:55:21,910 --> 02:55:19,840
and

3931
02:55:23,910 --> 02:55:21,920
i just posted something on on twitter

3932
02:55:26,150 --> 02:55:23,920
where it will take you right to

3933
02:55:28,070 --> 02:55:26,160
a site

3934
02:55:30,150 --> 02:55:28,080
where it just lays it out exactly what

3935
02:55:32,070 --> 02:55:30,160
they want

3936
02:55:34,630 --> 02:55:32,080
coming directly from them

3937
02:55:37,349 --> 02:55:34,640
and basically they want you to move

3938
02:55:40,950 --> 02:55:37,359

everything into your digital identity

3939

02:55:42,710 --> 02:55:40,960

which will be centralized globally

3940

02:55:44,550 --> 02:55:42,720

and this digital identity that you will

3941

02:55:46,550 --> 02:55:44,560

carry will

3942

02:55:47,750 --> 02:55:46,560

have your health care information your

3943

02:55:49,830 --> 02:55:47,760

financial

3944

02:55:51,070 --> 02:55:49,840

information

3945

02:55:53,830 --> 02:55:51,080

food ins

3946

02:55:55,670 --> 02:55:53,840

sustainability information

3947

02:55:57,349 --> 02:55:55,680

travel and mobility

3948

02:55:59,429 --> 02:55:57,359

travel on mobility

3949

02:56:02,230 --> 02:55:59,439

canada wasn't allowed to leave for two

3950

02:56:05,830 --> 02:56:02,240

years mobility rights

3951
02:56:08,469 --> 02:56:05,840
uh humanitarian response e-commerce

3952
02:56:09,750 --> 02:56:08,479
social platform so every social platform

3953
02:56:10,710 --> 02:56:09,760
that you

3954
02:56:13,030 --> 02:56:10,720
have

3955
02:56:15,429 --> 02:56:13,040
will be in your digital identity uh

3956
02:56:16,950 --> 02:56:15,439
e-government so everything that you're

3957
02:56:18,230 --> 02:56:16,960
connected to the government will be on

3958
02:56:21,670 --> 02:56:18,240
your app

3959
02:56:25,550 --> 02:56:23,990
and

3960
02:56:27,349 --> 02:56:25,560
there's two types of

3961
02:56:28,309 --> 02:56:27,359
telecommunications

3962
02:56:30,790 --> 02:56:28,319
uh

3963
02:56:33,269 --> 02:56:30,800

for you and for the telecommunications

3964

02:56:35,750 --> 02:56:33,279

of those tracking and transmitting your

3965

02:56:40,230 --> 02:56:37,590

that's everything in your digital

3966

02:56:42,550 --> 02:56:40,240

identity identity package so that that

3967

02:56:44,710 --> 02:56:42,560

is a potential future that

3968

02:56:45,830 --> 02:56:44,720

uh global institutions are trying to

3969

02:56:48,469 --> 02:56:45,840

push towards

3970

02:56:50,309 --> 02:56:48,479

now here here's the trippy thing

3971

02:56:51,670 --> 02:56:50,319

all right

3972

02:56:55,910 --> 02:56:51,680

if uh

3973

02:56:58,230 --> 02:56:55,920

if somebody wants to flip the switch

3974

02:57:00,389 --> 02:56:58,240

and turn you off

3975

02:57:04,630 --> 02:57:00,399

that's a bad day

3976

02:57:07,590 --> 02:57:04,640

right and you could potentially

3977

02:57:10,710 --> 02:57:07,600

uh the systems are in place for this

3978

02:57:14,389 --> 02:57:10,720

but just imagine if you woke up tomorrow

3979

02:57:16,630 --> 02:57:14,399

and you had no access

3980

02:57:19,510 --> 02:57:16,640

to your

3981

02:57:20,830 --> 02:57:19,520

bank accounts and your money

3982

02:57:24,230 --> 02:57:20,840

or your

3983

02:57:25,830 --> 02:57:24,240

phone right what if it all

3984

02:57:27,510 --> 02:57:25,840

shut off

3985

02:57:28,950 --> 02:57:27,520

well i would just go to the bank and get

3986

02:57:30,710 --> 02:57:28,960

some money out

3987

02:57:31,670 --> 02:57:30,720

no

3988

02:57:33,349 --> 02:57:31,680

right

3989

02:57:35,590 --> 02:57:33,359

what do you do

3990

02:57:39,830 --> 02:57:35,600

how is

3991

02:57:41,910 --> 02:57:39,840

your rent paid in two weeks

3992

02:57:45,110 --> 02:57:41,920

or your car payment

3993

02:57:47,030 --> 02:57:45,120

or anything if that switch gets

3994

02:57:49,590 --> 02:57:47,040

flipped

3995

02:57:52,150 --> 02:57:49,600

you are cut off

3996

02:57:55,110 --> 02:57:52,160

from everything

3997

02:57:58,870 --> 02:57:55,120

and it could potentially happen

3998

02:58:02,830 --> 02:57:58,880

and so if we went to i mean if cash is

3999

02:58:04,870 --> 02:58:02,840

eliminated i mean and the only way

4000

02:58:07,030 --> 02:58:04,880

um uh

4001
02:58:08,950 --> 02:58:07,040
you could have access to money

4002
02:58:11,429 --> 02:58:08,960
is if somebody

4003
02:58:13,429 --> 02:58:11,439
gave it to you

4004
02:58:15,030 --> 02:58:13,439
you can't go get it

4005
02:58:17,030 --> 02:58:15,040
right and so

4006
02:58:19,510 --> 02:58:17,040
you can't withdraw it that's done it's

4007
02:58:20,389 --> 02:58:19,520
over the switch has been flipped

4008
02:58:22,950 --> 02:58:20,399
so

4009
02:58:23,990 --> 02:58:22,960
what if i in in that case you run out of

4010
02:58:27,510 --> 02:58:24,000
gas

4011
02:58:28,790 --> 02:58:27,520
your car and you're starting it on the

4012
02:58:30,630 --> 02:58:28,800
street

4013
02:58:33,429 --> 02:58:30,640

somebody would have to pull over on the

4014

02:58:35,110 --> 02:58:33,439

street and give you cash

4015

02:58:38,309 --> 02:58:35,120

cash

4016

02:58:39,590 --> 02:58:38,319

or right and so now suddenly you are the

4017

02:58:41,670 --> 02:58:39,600

person

4018

02:58:43,590 --> 02:58:41,680

that you walk past

4019

02:58:45,750 --> 02:58:43,600

when you go into the supermarket that's

4020

02:58:49,030 --> 02:58:45,760

sitting there asking for change

4021

02:58:50,870 --> 02:58:49,040

you are a flip of a switch away from

4022

02:58:53,110 --> 02:58:50,880

being that person

4023

02:58:55,030 --> 02:58:53,120

right where the two days before you were

4024

02:58:56,630 --> 02:58:55,040

the manager of a bank

4025

02:58:58,950 --> 02:58:56,640

and now

4026
02:59:01,429 --> 02:58:58,960
you you can't eat

4027
02:59:03,190 --> 02:59:01,439
unless somebody gives you

4028
02:59:06,469 --> 02:59:03,200
money

4029
02:59:09,429 --> 02:59:06,479
or or gives you food think about that is

4030
02:59:10,150 --> 02:59:09,439
the crazy part about this jason well

4031
02:59:17,110 --> 02:59:10,160
you're

4032
02:59:18,309 --> 02:59:17,120
comes into play in the future there

4033
02:59:22,710 --> 02:59:18,319
might be

4034
02:59:23,750 --> 02:59:22,720
physical currency where you could only

4035
02:59:25,590 --> 02:59:23,760
use

4036
02:59:26,550 --> 02:59:25,600
a digital currency

4037
02:59:30,870 --> 02:59:26,560
that's

4038
02:59:33,190 --> 02:59:30,880

um

4039

02:59:35,349 --> 02:59:33,200

but

4040

02:59:37,910 --> 02:59:35,359

being a canadian

4041

02:59:39,830 --> 02:59:37,920

we had basically the fear of god put

4042

02:59:42,550 --> 02:59:39,840

into us

4043

02:59:43,830 --> 02:59:42,560

in february when the emergency act was

4044

02:59:45,269 --> 02:59:43,840

enacted

4045

02:59:46,870 --> 02:59:45,279

and

4046

02:59:49,190 --> 02:59:46,880

people that

4047

02:59:50,950 --> 02:59:49,200

thought the wrong way or did something

4048

02:59:53,030 --> 02:59:50,960

unacceptable that the government didn't

4049

02:59:55,349 --> 02:59:53,040

like

4050

02:59:57,349 --> 02:59:55,359

froze their bank accounts took away

4051
02:59:59,670 --> 02:59:57,359
their licenses

4052
03:00:02,870 --> 02:59:59,680
all that stuff so it did happen this

4053
03:00:07,830 --> 03:00:05,349
so it is a very scary thought but then

4054
03:00:10,950 --> 03:00:07,840
also you know canada is very smart and

4055
03:00:13,349 --> 03:00:10,960
we have legalized

4056
03:00:16,630 --> 03:00:13,359
euthanasia now in canada

4057
03:00:18,389 --> 03:00:16,640
so you can go to a doctor and say

4058
03:00:20,630 --> 03:00:18,399
i don't want to live anymore

4059
03:00:22,950 --> 03:00:20,640
and they say step right in

4060
03:00:27,110 --> 03:00:22,960
wow that's how easy it is

4061
03:00:30,550 --> 03:00:27,120
so you know this year uh from 2021

4062
03:00:33,990 --> 03:00:30,560
to now over 10 000 people have been

4063
03:00:35,590 --> 03:00:34,000

euthanized in canada just because they

4064

03:00:38,870 --> 03:00:35,600

wanted assistance

4065

03:00:41,030 --> 03:00:38,880

yeah here uh it says uh jack the lad

4066

03:00:42,070 --> 03:00:41,040

says no jimmy you become a ward of the

4067

03:00:43,750 --> 03:00:42,080

state

4068

03:00:46,870 --> 03:00:43,760

now

4069

03:00:48,550 --> 03:00:46,880

as crazy as that statement is right it's

4070

03:00:52,630 --> 03:00:48,560

actually true

4071

03:00:55,590 --> 03:00:52,640

right so why why did you rob the bank

4072

03:00:57,349 --> 03:00:55,600

well uh you know why did you take those

4073

03:00:58,710 --> 03:00:57,359

people hostage

4074

03:01:00,950 --> 03:00:58,720

why did you

4075

03:01:04,230 --> 03:01:00,960

steal that car

4076
03:01:07,349 --> 03:01:04,240
well because i've been turned off

4077
03:01:08,389 --> 03:01:07,359
and i want to go to jail so i can eat

4078
03:01:09,590 --> 03:01:08,399
and have

4079
03:01:11,670 --> 03:01:09,600
a bed

4080
03:01:13,990 --> 03:01:11,680
right

4081
03:01:17,750 --> 03:01:14,000
i mean think about that

4082
03:01:19,590 --> 03:01:17,760
that is just crazy jason best however

4083
03:01:22,070 --> 03:01:19,600
best show ever

4084
03:01:23,670 --> 03:01:22,080
and and we survive to the end we survive

4085
03:01:26,870 --> 03:01:23,680
to the end we'll see what happens

4086
03:01:29,269 --> 03:01:26,880
tomorrow uh as they scrub through

4087
03:01:31,030 --> 03:01:29,279
uh our digital content

4088
03:01:33,590 --> 03:01:31,040

and everything that we've posted today

4089

03:01:37,030 --> 03:01:33,600

so we'll see what happens

4090

03:01:38,070 --> 03:01:37,040

but a great show how are you feeling

4091

03:01:39,269 --> 03:01:38,080

i

4092

03:01:42,550 --> 03:01:39,279

you know what

4093

03:01:44,070 --> 03:01:42,560

we'll see what happens um i i'm

4094

03:01:46,950 --> 03:01:44,080

you know we didn't go over the edge we

4095

03:01:49,670 --> 03:01:46,960

said everything that's public

4096

03:01:51,990 --> 03:01:49,680

and uh hey what do you know yeah we'll

4097

03:01:54,630 --> 03:01:52,000

get through it yeah we stayed in bounds

4098

03:01:56,150 --> 03:01:54,640

we stayed in bounds but collectively you

4099

03:01:58,469 --> 03:01:56,160

know we just went through this for two

4100

03:02:00,870 --> 03:01:58,479

and a half hours collectively when you

4101
03:02:03,510 --> 03:02:00,880
put it all together and you start to see

4102
03:02:05,110 --> 03:02:03,520
the big picture it is frightening but i

4103
03:02:07,590 --> 03:02:05,120
do have flowers hanging out of my

4104
03:02:08,870 --> 03:02:07,600
pockets and i hope that we grow up and

4105
03:02:12,309 --> 03:02:08,880
mature

4106
03:02:15,190 --> 03:02:12,319
and and try to turn this massive ship

4107
03:02:17,590 --> 03:02:15,200
uh into another direction and

4108
03:02:20,710 --> 03:02:17,600
there there is a brighter day ahead and

4109
03:02:22,950 --> 03:02:20,720
i i will always be that way

4110
03:02:24,469 --> 03:02:22,960
flowers grow out of concrete

4111
03:02:26,630 --> 03:02:24,479
they do so

4112
03:02:29,190 --> 03:02:26,640
they do the crystal

4113
03:02:30,550 --> 03:02:29,200

the crystal sun everybody can find jason

4114

03:02:32,230 --> 03:02:30,560

too of course

4115

03:02:36,230 --> 03:02:32,240

all over the internet because his

4116

03:02:38,630 --> 03:02:36,240

digital footprint is far and wide four

4117

03:02:40,950 --> 03:02:38,640

pipes thank you jason behave and be well

4118

03:02:42,870 --> 03:02:40,960

give my best to monica my man i will

4119

03:02:45,110 --> 03:02:42,880

thank you and thank you for everybody to

4120

03:02:47,750 --> 03:02:45,120

take this journey with us and hopefully

4121

03:02:49,830 --> 03:02:47,760

i'll be seeing you very very soon

4122

03:02:52,469 --> 03:02:49,840

they'll let you out of that prison state

4123

03:02:54,870 --> 03:02:52,479

uh to the great white north all right

4124

03:02:56,710 --> 03:02:54,880

thank you so much

4125

03:02:59,429 --> 03:02:56,720

hey my man i gotta get out of here

4126
03:03:01,590 --> 03:02:59,439
before the network uh cuts me off

4127
03:03:02,630 --> 03:03:01,600
tonight another great show thank you

4128
03:03:06,710 --> 03:03:02,640
jason

4129
03:03:08,230 --> 03:03:06,720
quit conspiracy number 11. i am your

4130
03:03:10,230 --> 03:03:08,240
host jimmy church i want to remind

4131
03:03:12,710 --> 03:03:10,240
everybody that tomorrow night billy

4132
03:03:15,269 --> 03:03:12,720
carson is here after tonight's show we

4133
03:03:17,910 --> 03:03:15,279
need somebody to inspire us

4134
03:03:19,030 --> 03:03:17,920
tomorrow night it will be billy carson

4135
03:03:21,510 --> 03:03:19,040
this show

4136
03:03:23,990 --> 03:03:21,520
is produced by hilton j palmer dennis

4137
03:03:25,910 --> 03:03:24,000
and kevin i spoke to hilton j palm today

4138
03:03:28,070 --> 03:03:25,920

for about three hours incredible

4139

03:03:30,309 --> 03:03:28,080

conversation announcers are steve hart

4140

03:03:32,870 --> 03:03:30,319

of gene patel mark d kovar webmaster is

4141

03:03:35,510 --> 03:03:32,880

drew the geek music doug aldrige intro

4142

03:03:37,670 --> 03:03:35,520

spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4143

03:03:39,429 --> 03:03:37,680

payton black is produced by kjcr for the

4144

03:03:41,710 --> 03:03:39,439

game changer network in this broadcast

4145

03:03:43,990 --> 03:03:41,720

is owned and copyrighted

4146

03:03:45,990 --> 03:03:44,000

2022 by fade to black and the game

4147

03:03:48,150 --> 03:03:46,000

changer network inc it cannot be

4148

03:03:49,990 --> 03:03:48,160

re-broadcast downloaded copied or used

4149

03:03:51,590 --> 03:03:50,000

anywhere in the known universe without

4150

03:03:53,190 --> 03:03:51,600

written permission from fade to block of

4151

03:03:54,870 --> 03:03:53,200

the game change your network i'm your

4152

03:03:58,070 --> 03:03:54,880

host jimmy church tomorrow night billy

4153

03:03:59,990 --> 03:03:58,080

carson until then i want everybody to be

4154

03:04:02,840 --> 03:04:00,000

safe

4155

03:04:11,810 --> 03:04:02,850

go backly teppy